VOLUME 2

Adyar Library, Madras

CATALOGUE
OF THE
ADYAR LIBRARY

WESTERN SECTION

1942

THE ADYAR LIBRARY
THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY
ADYAR : MADRAS : INDIA

FOREWORD

THE war conditions have somewhat delayed the appearance of this second part of the Catalogue. Still, we are happy in having it ready in time before the 67th Annual International Convention of The Theosophical Society, as we have been able last year to present the first part to the preceding Convention, and as we hope next year to do the same with the third and last part.

I may remind the reader that the first part contained the sections, I. Theosophy, II. Religion and Mythology (pp. 1-290). This second part gives three more sections, III. Philosophy, IV. History, V. Literature (pp. 291-669). The last part will conclude the work with the sections, VI. Arts, VII. Science ; the intention is also to have an Index of the names of all the authors, editors, translators, commentators, etc., mentioned in the Catalogue.

As already said in the Foreword of the first part, the Index according to subjects is a more ambitious undertaking, which will be envisaged only in a farther future.

I further repeat what was said in the previous Foreword regarding the division in sections, namely that " the compilers have but followed the general system of cataloguing and shelving adopted in the Adyar Library for so many years ".

The Catalogue of "Books in other languages than English" will also take some more time, and will therefore be published separately, as the work on this section—because of the lack of proficients in the various languages—progresses only slowly and irregularly.

ARYA ASANGA,
Jt. Director,
Curator of the Western Section.

CONTENTS

PHILOSOPHY

I. CHINESE AND JAPANESE

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Alexander, G. G.				
Confucius, the Great Teacher	1890	xx, 314	CHP	66
Lao-Tsze, the Great Thinker	1895	xix, 131	,,	16
Borel, Henri				
Rhythm of Life, The (2 copies)	1921	89	,,	50, 55
Wu Wei (a phantasy based on the Philosophy of Lao-Tse) English Edn.	1907	viii, 69	,,	1
The same (American Edn.)	1935	75	PRR	12
Bruce, J. Percy				
Chu Hsi and His Masters (2 copies)	1923	xvi, 336	CHP	3, 3A
Chen, Ivan				
Book of Filial Duty, The (3 copies)	1908	60	,, PRR	52, 57 23
Chu Hsi				
Philosophy of Human Nature, The (2 copies)	1922	xvi, 444	CHP	4, 4A
Cousins, J. H.				
Two Ways to Wisdom (Lectures on Chinese Philosophy) 2 copies	1927	32	,, PRR	5 25
Cranmer-Byng, L.				
Book of Odes, The (Confucius)	1908	57	CHP	59
Dawson, M. M.				
Ethics of Confucius, The	1915	xxii, 323	,,	6

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Dubs, H. H.				
Hsuntze (the Moulder of Ancient Confucianism)	1927	xxx, 308	CHP	7
Hsuntze, The works of	1928	336	,,	8
Duyvendak, J. J. L.				
Book of Lord Shang, The	1928	xiv, 346	,,	24
Faber, E.				
Mind of Mencius (American Edn.)	1882	xvi, 291	,,	12
The same (English Edn.)	1882	xvi, 293	,,	46
Forke, Anton				
Lun-Heng (Philosophical Essays of Wang Chung)	1907	577	,,	9
World Conception of the Chinese, The (2 copies)	1925	xiv, 300	,,	10, 10A
Yang Chu's Garden of Pleasure	1912	64	,,	60
Fung Yu-lan				
History of Chinese Philosophy, A	1937	xx, 454	,,	47
Giles, Herbert A.				
Chuang Tzu (Mystic, Moralist and Social Reformer)	1889	xxviii, 467	,,	2
Giles, Lionel				
Musings of a Chinese Mystic	1906	112	,,	56
The same	1911	112	,,	49
Sayings of Confucius, The	1907	132	,,	62
The same	1910	132	,,	64
The same	1912	132	,,	53
Sayings of Lao-Tzu, The	1909	53	,,	63
The same	1911	54	,,	54
Taoist Teachings	1912	121	,,	48
Johnston, R. F.				
Buddhist China	1913	xvi, 403	,,	13
Ku Hung-Ming				
Conduct of Life, The	1908	60	,,	58
The same	1912	60	,,	51
Lao Tze (Tzu)				
Simple Way, The (Trans. by W. G. Old) (2 copies)	1905	x, 186	,,	15A, 44
Speculations on Metaphysics, Polity and Morality	1868	xviii, 62	,,	65

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Tao-Teh-King (Trans. by W. R. Old) 3 copies	1894	iv, 46	CHP	29, 42, 45
The same (From the " Monist ")	1897	31	,,	14
The same (Trans. by Paul Carus)	1898	345	,,	15
The same (Trans. by I. Mears) 2 copies	1916	105	,, / RRR	17 / 167
The same (2 copies)	1922	111	CHP / PRR	18 / 72
The same (Trans. by Bhiksu Wai-Tao and Dwight Goddard)	1935	71	,,	12
Legge, James				
Chinese Classics (Vol. I)	1893	xv, 503	CHP	33
The same (Vol. II)	1895	viii, 587	,,	34
The same (Vol. III, part i)	N.D.	xii, 279	,,	35
The same (Vol. III, part ii)	N.D.	455	,,	36
The same (Vol. IV, part i)	N.D.	xii, 243	,,	37
The same (Vol. IV, part ii)	N.D.	541	,,	38
The same (Vol. V, part i)	N.D.	viii, 410	,,	39
The same (Vol. V, part ii)	N.D.	523	,,	40
Life and Works of Mencius	1875	iv, 402	,,	19
Mannen, Johan van				
Lao Tze and Herakleitos (2 copies)	1910	38	,,	27, 31
Medhurst, S.				
Chinese Esotericism (2 copies)	1910	24	,,	27, 31
Nitobe, Inazo				
Bushido, the Soul of Japan	1918	xiii, 177	ETP	23
Old, W. G.				
Shu King, The (Chinese Historical Classic)	1904	xiii, 306	CHP	22
The same (Wisdom of the East Series) 2 copies	1911	67	,, / HRR	61 / 62
Parker, E. H.				
Studies in Chinese Religion	1910	xi, 308	CHP	23
Satomi, Kishio				
Discovery of Japanese Idealism	1924	vii, 178	MSP	207
Schrader, F. Otto				
On the Relation of Herakleitos, the Dark, to some Contemporaries and Predecessors (2 copies)	1910	30	CHP	27, 31

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Soothhill, W. E.				
Analects of Confucius	1937	254	CHP	30
Suzuki, D. T.				
Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy, A (2 copies)	1914	188	,,	25, 25 A
Yin Chi Wen	1906	48	,,	32
Waley, Arthur				
Way and its Power, The	1936	262	,,	41
Wilhelm, Richard				
Secret of the Golden Flower	1932	ix, 151	,,	28
Williamson, H. R.				
Wang An Shih (Vol. I)	1935	x, 387	,,	26
The same (Vol. II)	1937	viii, 424	,,	26 A
Wright, M. R. K.				
Confucius	1870	60	,,	43
Yi-Pao Mei				
Ethical and Political Works of Motze	1929	xiv, 275	,,	21
Motse, the Neglected Rival of Confucius	1934	xi, 222	,,	20
Yu-Lan Fung				
Comparative Study of Life Ideals	1927	xii, 262	,,	11

II. INDIAN

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Abhinanda				
Laghu Yogavasistha, The (Trans. by K. Narayanaswami Iyer) 3 copies	1896	xxiii, 346	HP	74, 75, 279
The same (2nd Edn.) 2 copies	1914	xxviii, 357	,,	280, 312
Advaitananda, An				
Vedanta, the Philosophy of Science	1903	xviii, 164	,,	274
Aksayakumari Devi				
Essentials of Hindu Philosophy	N.D.	48	,,	2
Amrita Rau, K.				
Law of the Age, The	1921	39	,,	18

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ananda Acharya, Sri				
Brahmadarsanam	1917	xii, 210	HP	5
Tattwajnanam	1917	xv, 404	,,	6
Aniruddha				
Commentary on the Sankhyasutras (Trans. by R. Garbe) 2 copies	1892	xxv, 320	,,	87, 92
Annambhatta				
Tarkasangraha (Translation)	N.D.	46	,,	266
The same (Trans. by B. N. Bahulikar)	1903	75	,,	22
Anonymous				
Aspects of the Vedanta	N.D.	168	,,	253
Compendium of the Yoga Philosophy, A	1888	iii, 161	,,	112
Echoes	N.D.	v, 170	,,	216
Economy of Human Life, The (Trans. from an Indian MS. by D. M. Gane)	1902	xx, 164	MP	15
How Did Illusion of Phenomenal Universe Arise ?	1919	37	HP	259
On the Road to Self-Knowledge	1900	46	,,	180
Pamphlets (10)	N.D.	388	,,	270
The same (17)	1849-51	586	,,	260
Three Great Acharyas (Sankara, Ramanuja, Madhva) 2 copies	N.D.	344	,,	19, 267
Appayya Diksita				
Siddhantalesasangraha, The (Trans. by S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri)	1935	415	,,	179
Sivadvaitanirnaya (Trans. by S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri) 2 copies	1930	163	,,	10, 11
Arunachalam, Hon. P.				
Light from the East	1927	157	,,	8
Ashokananda, Swami				
Influence of Indian Thought on the Thought of the West, The	1931	45	,,	212
Ashtavakra				
Ashtavakragita, The (Trans. by Lala Baijnath)	1904	51	,,	294
The same (New Edition)	1907	76	,,	276
Atmananda, Swami				
Sankhya Yoga and Karma Yoga	1909	xxii, 92	,,	7

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Atreya, B. L.				
General View of the Present Situation in Indian Philosophy, A	1940	49	HP	343
Philosophy of the Yoga-Vasistha (2 copies)	1936	xliv, 717	,,	15, 42
Plea for Reorientation of Oriental Thought, A	1940	21	MSP	229
Yoga-Vasistha and its Philosophy, The	1939	xiii, 151	HP	3
Yoga-Vasistha and Modern Thought, The (2 copies)	1934	v, 104	,,	4, 136
Aurobindo, Sri				
Life Divine, The	1939	441	,,	197
Lights on Yoga	1935	99	,,	297
Bodhanandanath, Swami				
Kalyana Manjusha	N.D.	iii, 49	LP	33
Barnett, L. D.				
Brahma-Knowledge (2 copies)	1911	113	HP	341, 342
Barua, B. M.				
History of Pre-Buddhist Indian Philosophy (2 copies)	1921	xxiv, 444	,, PRR	25 4
Behanan, K. T.				
Yoga, a Scientific Evaluation (2 copies)	1937	xxi, 270	HP	132, 172
Belvalkar, S. K. and Ranade, R. D.				
History of Indian Philosophy (Vol. II) Creative Period	1927	xxix, 526	,,	29
The same (Vol. VII) Ordinary Edn.	1933	505	,,	31
The same (Library Edn.)	1933	505	,,	30
Bhagavan Das				
Krishna	1924	112	,,	58
Science of Peace, The (1st Edn.) 3 copies	1904	xxiii, 347	,, PRR	55, 316 10
The same (2nd Edn.) 2 copies	1921	xxiii, 432	HP PRR	56 11
Science of Religion, The	1917	172	HP	57
Science of the Emotions (2 copies)	1909	vi, 194	,, PRR	54 9
Science of the Self, The	1938	xvi, 273	HP	273

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Bhashyacharya, N.				
Catechism of the Visishtadvaita Philosophy of Sri Ramanujacharya	1890	x, 79	HP	32
The same	1900	,,	,,	152
Bhattacharya, K. C.				
Studies in Vedantism	1909	ix, 73	,,	35
Bhattacharya, M. L.				
Lecture on the Vedanta Philosophy	1895	iii, 94	,,	36
Bose, R. C.				
Hindu Philosophy	1884	vi, 420	,,	38
Bragdon, Claude				
Introduction to Yoga, An (English Edn.) 2 copies	1933	101	,, PRR	289 16
The same (American Edn.) 2 copies	1933	xi, 96	HP PRR	290 15
Brooks, F. T.				
Tattvadarsanam or the Mind-aspect of Salvation	1910	112	HP	119
Buch, M. A.				
Philosophy of Shankara, The	1921	276	,,	39
Principles of Hindu Ethics, The (3 copies)	1921	xi, 600	,, PRR ETP	40 17 46
Spirit of Ancient Hindu Culture, The	1921	ii, 246	HP	37
Chakravarti, A.				
Humanism and Indian Thought	1937	29	,,	328
Chand, Swami Shivgan				
Divine Wisdom of Indian Rishis, The	1894	96	,,	67
Gyan Gutaka (Catechism)	1898	v, 18	,,	317
Chandavarkar, G. A.				
Manual of Hindu Ethics, A (2 copies)	1918	v, 413	ETP	42, 49
Chandha, B. V.				
Life Superlative, The	1926	100	HP	43
Chatterji, J. C.				
Hindu Realism (3 copies)	1912	xiii, 183	HP PRR	47, 336 19
India's Outlook on Life	1931	75	HP	130
Kashmir Saivism	1914	166	,,	48

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Chatterji, S. C. and Datta, D. M.				
Introduction to Indian Philosophy, An	1939	xviii, 464	HP	123
Cowell, E. B.				
Charvaka System of Philosophy, The	N.D.	20	,,	53
Das, A. C.				
Sri Aurobindo and the Future of Mankind	1934	xvii, 130	,,	211
Das, S. K.				
Towards a Systematic Study of the Vedanta	1931	ix, 295	,,	173
Dasgupta, S.N.				
History of Indian Philosophy, A (Vol. I)	1922	xvi, 528	,,	225
The same	1932	xvi, 528	,,	339
The same (Vol. II)	1932	xi, 620	,,	226
Study of Patanjali, The	1920	ii, 207	,,	62
Yoga as Philosophy and Religion (2 copies)	1924	xi, 200	,,	235, 236
Yoga Philosophy	1930	x, 380	,,	63
Dasgupta, T. C.				
Discourses on Vedanta (2 copies)	N.D.	x, 300	,,	60, 348
Self-Knowledge (2 copies)	1907	viii, 77	,,	45, 61
Datta, D. M.				
Six Ways of Knowing, The	1932	351	,,	33
Datta, H. N.				
Philosophy of the Gods (2 copies)	1906	105	,, PRR	113 27
Dattatreya				
Avadhutagita (Trans. by Kannoo Mal)	1920	xx, 97	HP	277
Delaire, Jean				
Hindu Conception of Man, The	N.D.	10	,,	293
Desai, S. A.				
Study of the Indian Philosophy, A	1906	xi, 396	,,	65
Deshikachari, V. K.				
Relation of Guru and Shishya and Prapatti, The	1913	15	,,	66
Deussen, Paul				
Outline of the Vedanta System of Philosophy	1906	ix, 45	,,	68
Philosophy of the Vedanta	1894	33	,,	69

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Short Account of the Vedanta Philosophy according to Sankara, A	1897	26	HP	209
System of the Vedanta, The	1912	xv, 513	,,	70
Devara, V. N.				
Philosophic Thoughts	1913	xx, 158	,,	71
Dhole, N.				
Handbook of Hindu Pantheism, A (2 copies)	1886	iv, 345	,,	72 A, 111
The same (2 copies)	1899	333	,, PRR	72 29
Dhyaneswar				
Amritanubhava or the Elixir of Life (Trans. by A. V. Khasis) 2 copies	1935	v, 108	HP	126, 278
Divanji, P. C.				
Text of the Laghu Yogavasistha, The	1939	19	,,	24
Dvivedi, M. N.				
Doctrine of Maya, The	N.D.	13	,,	76
Imitation of Sankara, The	1895	xxvii, 229	,,	77
Monism or Advaitism	1889	104	,,	79
Raja Yoga (2 copies)	1885	85	,, PRR	80 30
Raja Yoga of Bharatitirtha and Sankaracharya	1890	97	HP	81
Fuller, J. F. C.				
Yoga, a Study of the Mystical Philosophy of the Brahmins and the Buddhists	1925	ix, 140	,,	299
Ganapati Muni, Kavyakanta				
Sri Ramana Gita	N.D.	iv, 68	,,	252
Gheranda				
Gherandasamhita (Trans. by S. C. Vasu)	1933	xviii, 132	,,	295
Ghosh, J.				
Study of Yoga, A	1933	iv, 425	,,	83
Ghosh, S.				
Aim of Life, The	1885	56	,,	291
Gopalacharlu, P. E.				
Introduction to the Mantra Shastra	1894	53	,,	84

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Gopaul Chetty, D.				
Chidambararahasyam Revealed	1930	80	HP	272
New Light upon Indian Philosophy	1923	xxxvi, 218	,,	85
Govindacharlu, A.				
Inspiration, Intuition, Ecstacy (3 Lectures)	1897	215	,,	88
Pancaratras or Bhagavat Sastra, The	1911	27	,,	188
Vade Mecum of Vedanta, The	1909	105	,,	89
Govinda Das				
Hindu Ethics	1927	xii, 162	,,	59
Govindarajulu Naidu, P.				
Peeps into Different Spheres	N.D.	40	,,	286
Gupta, G. P.				
Little Essays in the Philosophy and Religion of Vedant, or Vedant for the West	1927	iii, 40	,,	292
Guyot, Felix				
Yoga for the West	N.D.	192	,,	300
Yoga, the Science of Health	N.D.	191	,,	301
Hamsa Yogi, Bhagavan				
Sanatana Dharma Deepika	1917	xxxi, 143	,,	210
Haughton, G. C.				
Exposition of the Vedanta Philosophy of H. T. Colebrooke Vindicated	1835	16	,,	91
Hopkins, E. W.				
Ethics of India	1924	xiv, 265	ETP	14
Indian Philosophical Congress				
Abstracts of Papers	1926	84	HP	261
The same	N.D.	42	,,	330
The same	1934	53	MSP	188
Isvara Krishna				
Sankhya Karika, The (Trans. by John Davies)	1881	vii, 151	HP	307
The same (Trans. by H. T. Colebrooke & H. H. Wilson with the Bhashya of Gaudapada) 2 copies	1887	260	,,	137, 338
The same	1924	271	,,	208
The same (Trans. by S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri)	1930	xlii, 130	,,	220
The same (2nd Edition)	1935	xxxviii, 132	,,	222

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Jackson, R. J.				
India's Quest for Reality	1938	47	HP	28
Jagannathiah, R.				
Sadhanacatushtaya	1932	iii, 37	,,	9
Jaisinghani, A. H.				
Spiritual Life (2 copies)	1930	xix, 100	,, PRR	93 44
Jha, Ganganath				
Philosophical Discipline, The (Kamala Lectures)	1928	xiv, 166	HP	94
Jnanananda, Swami				
Darsanika Mahapravacana	1931	x, 209	,,	99
Philosophy of Union by Devotion (Trans. N. Avadhuta)	1928	v, 202	,,	154
Purna Sutras	1928	xv, 175	,,	251
Joad, C. E. M.				
Counter-attack from the East	1933	269	,,	100
Johnston, Charles				
Awakening to the Self, The	1897	31	,,	199
Kapila				
Sankhya Aphorisms, The (Trans. by J. R. Ballantyne)	1885	vii, 464	,,	311
The same (Trans. by J. M. Lawl) 4 copies	1921	vii, 256	,, PRR	121, 313 60, 61
Keith, A. B.				
Indian Logic and Atomism	1921	291	HP	104
Karma Mimamsa	1921	112	,,	105
Sankhya System, The	1918	109	PRR	50
The same	1924	126	HP	106
Kesava Misra				
Tarkabhasa or Exposition of Reasoning, The (Trans. by Ganganath Jha)	1924	iii, 74	,,	99
Khedkar, R. V.				
Handbook of the Vedant Philosophy and Religion, A	1911	xiv, 283	,,	108

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Kirtikar, V. J.				
Studies in Vedanta (3 copies)	1924	v, 222	HP PRR	109 54, 55
Krause, Charlotte				
Kaleidoscope of Indian Wisdom, The	1929	37	HP	110
Krishna Sastri, G.				
Bibliography of Sankhya-Yoga Samuccaya Works, A	1906	17	,,	254
Second Book of Practical Vedanta (a Manual of Vaidika Sankhya as taught by Appayacharya in his Yoga Darpana)	1909	ix, 61	,,	192
Vedic Lore (5 Parts)	1916	291	,,	298
Krishnaswami Iyer, K. A.				
Vedanta or the Science of Reality (2 copies)	1930	xiii, 347	,, PRR	114 56
Krishnaswamy Rao, R.				
Suddhadharma Mandalam	1923	27	HP	334
Kumarappa, Bharatan				
Hindu Conception of the Deity as Culminating in Ramanuja, The	1934	xv, 356	,,	16
Lalji, Maharishi S.				
Entry into the Kingdom of Heaven	1932	71	,,	125
Leone, Homo				
Vedantic Absolute, The	N.D.	17	,,	122
Lokacharyaswami, Sri				
Vedantatattvatraya, The (Ed. by M. N. Paul)	N.D.	83	,,	158
Madhavacharya				
Sarvadarsanasamgraha (Trans. by E. B. Cowell and A. E. Gough)	1882	xi, 281	,,	308
The same (Popular Edn.)	1914	,,	,,	231
Madhwacharya, Sri				
Commentary on the Vedanta Sutras (Trans. by S. Subba Rau)	1904	lix, 297	,,	120
Mahadevam Pantulu, P.				
Sri Parathathwasarasangraha	1903	iv, 93	,,	124

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Mahesachandra Nyayaratna				
Notes on the Modern Nyaya System of Philosophy and its Technical Terms	1891	23	HP	143
Malkani, G. R.				
Philosophy of the Self	1939	vii, 222	,,	206
Suicide	1924	18	ETP	39
Mallik, G. N.				
Philosophy of Vaisnava Religion, The	1927	xxxi, 426	HP	127
Mallik, M. C.				
Problem of Existence in the Light of Aryan Wisdom, The	1904	xx, 319	,,	129
Mangalvedkar, V.				
Philosophy of Action of Lok. B. G. Tilak's Githarahasya, The	1919	305	,,	128
Mckenzie, John				
Hindu Ethics	1922	xii, 267	ETP	48
Mehta, N. D.				
Vedantasiddhantabheda (An account of Doctrinal Differences among the followers of Sankaracharya)	1903	xv, 126	HP	131
Meikanda Deva				
Sivagnana Botham (Trans. by J. M. N. Pillai)	1895	xxxi, 126	,,	144
The same (Trans. by N. D. Nadar)	1927	150	,,	153
Mishra, Umesha				
Conception of Matter according to Nyaya-Vaisesika	1936	xxxvii, 428	,,	115
Mitra, K. N.				
Pessimism and Life's Ideal	1926	46	,,	133
Mitra, P. D.				
Brahma, Iswara and Maya	1896	24	,,	319
Vedantic Conception of Brahma, The	1896	21	,,	162
Mitra, V. L.				
Kathopakathan Rahasya (Trans. by K. L. Banerjee)	1911	xv, 71	,,	134

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Modi, P. M.				
Aksara, a Forgotten Chapter in the History of Indian Philosophy	1932	xii, 178	HP	138
Moholkar, V. R.				
From Man to God	N.D.	56	,,	135
Mudaliar, A. S.				
Promise of Philosophy, The	1904	lix, 95	,,	139
Mukerji, G. C.				
New Message or the Rudimentals of Rational Theism, The	1910	47	,,	140
Mukerji, P. N.				
Humanity and Hindu Literature	N.D.	9	,,	318
Mukhopadhyaya, K. C.				
Aryan Traits	1891	ii, 198	,,	345
Muller, F. Max				
Six Systems of Indian Philosophy, The	1903	xxvii, 478	,,	141
Three Lectures on the Vedanta Philosophy	1894	vii, 173	,,	142
Nagaraja Rao, P.				
Teaching of Sri Madhva, The	1937	12	,,	269
Nagaraja Sarma, R.				
Dwaita Vedanta of Madhva, The	1931	161	,,	186
Narada				
Bhakti Sutras (Trans. by E. T. Sturdy) 2 copies	1904	xxi, 64	,,	44, 218
Narain, Brij				
New View of Life, A	1930	48	,,	340
Narasimhiah, B. P.				
Vedantavartika and Rajayoga Series, The	1892	viii, 92	,,	148
Narasimham, D. A.				
Name, Form and Immortality	N.D.	10	,,	147
Narasimham, P.				
Individual in Progress, The (Principal Miller Lectures, 1939-40)	1940	32	,,	344
Vedantic Good, The	N.D.	59	,,	149

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Narayana				
Manameyodaya (Trans. by C. Kunhan Raja and S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri)	1933	ii, 349	HP	116
Narayanaswami Aiyer, K.				
Yoga, Lower and Higher (4 copies)	1916	xii, 271	,, PRR YT	333 75 15, 16
N. D.				
Fundamental Truths	1890	vii, 80	HP	73
N. K. R.				
Religio-Scientific Philosophy	1910	31	,,	250
Pande, Pandit Bireshwar				
Man: Social, Moral and Intellectual	1911	viii, 248	,,	34
Pandey, K. C.				
Abhinavagupta: an Historical and Philosophical Study	1935	ix, 427	,,	184
Pandya, M. C.				
Intelligent Man's Guide to Indian Philosophy	1935	xxv, 468	,,	155
Parekh, L. P.				
Srimad Vallabhacharya: his Life, Philosophy and Teachings	1909	14	,,	156
Patanjali				
Yoga Darshana (Trans. by Ganganath Jha with the Bhasya of Vyasa)	1907	xiv, 161	,,	337
The same (Revised Edn.)	1934	lxvi, 263	,,	271
The same (S. B. H., No. IV) Trans. by Rama Prasad	1924	xii, 320	,,	315
The same (Harvard Oriental Series) Trans. by J. H. Woods (2 copies)	1927	xli, 381	,,	305, 306
The same (Trans. by M. N. Dvivedi)	1934	xxv, 172	,,	205
Pessein, J. F.				
Vedanta Vindicated	1925	156	,,	159
Pillai, J. M. N.				
Studies in Saiva Siddhanta	1911	xvi, 360	,,	145

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Pillai Lokacarya				
Arthapancaka (Trans. by A. Govindacarya)	1910	41	HP	86
Srivacanabhushana (Trans. by S. Parthasarathy Aiyangar)	1893	78	,,	157
Pillai, R. K.				
Mystery of Mind and Body, The	1895	10	,,	117
Prasad, Durga				
Doctrine of Reincarnation, The	1895	18	,,	347
Prasad, Jwala				
Date of the Yoga Sutras, The	1930	11	,,	163
Prasad, Rama				
Nature's Fine Forces	1933	xi, 275	,,	171
Prasastapada				
Padarthadharmasangraha (Trans. by Ganganath Jha with the Nyayakandali of Sridhara)	1916	iv, 688	,,	95
Radhakrishnan, S.				
Indian Philosophy (Vol. I) 2 copies	1923	684	,,	177, 302
The same (Vol. II)	1927	797	,,	178
Philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore, The	1918	xi, 294	MSP	227
Vedanta according to Sankara and Ramanuja, The	1928	287	HP	167
Rajam Aiyar, B. R.				
Rambles in the Vedanta	1905	viii, 718	,,	169
Raja Saheb of Sangli				
Address at Indian Philosophical Congress	1934	8	MSP	178
Ramachandra Aiyar, G.				
Atmavidya in Seven Discourses	N.D.	xxvii, 397	HP	314
Ramakrishna Rao, R.				
Youth and Yoga	1910	iv, 41	,,	346
Ramana Maharshi, Sri				
Who Am I?	1939	36	,,	255
Ramanujacharya, Sri				
Commentary on the Vedanta Sutras (Trans. by M. Rangacharya and M.B. Varadaraja Aiyangar)	1899	lxxv, 441	,,	174
The same (SBE XLVIII) Trans. by George Thibaut	1904	xi, 800	MSR	847

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Ramasubba Sastri, R.				
Hindu Religion, Vedanta Philosophy and Modern Psychology	1922	iv, 73	HP	164
Roy, U. N.				
Commentary on the Sankhya Philosophy of Kapila, A	1911	39	,,	168
Sacchidanand, Swami				
Conquest of Art	1928	58	,,	13
Conquest of Sorrow	1938	58	,,	12
Sadananda				
Vedantasara (Trans. by G. A. Jacob) 2 copies	1881	x, 129	,, / PRR	309 / 106
The same (Trans. by Swami Nikhilananda)	1931	vi, 129	HP	160
Sadasivabrahma				
Atmavidyavilasa, The (Trans. by S. M. Natesa Sastriar)	1901	viii, 17	,,	151
Sankaracharya, Sri				
Atmabodha (Trans. by A. Basu)	1885	46	,,	26
The same (Trans. by B. P. Narasimhiah)	1885	24	,,	146
Atmabodhaprakasika, The (Trans. by T. F. Kearns)	1867	43	,,	103
Atmajnanopadesavidhi (Trans. by Y. C. Sastry)	1900	xv, 60	,,	204
Atmanatmaviveka (Trans. by M. M. Chatterji)	N.D.	66	,,	50
Commentary on the Vedanta Sutras (Trans. by K. M. Banerjea)	N.D.	96	,,	187
The same (Trans. by George Thibaut) Part I (SBE XXXIV) 2 copies	1890	cxxviii, 448	MSR	833, 884
The same (Part II) SBE XXXVIII	1896	iv, 508	,,	837
The same (Photographed from the First Edition)	1925	iv, 508	,,	888
Direct Cognition of the Unity of Jiva and Brahma (Trans. with Notes by M. N. Dvivedi)	N.D.	54	HP	200
Select Works (Trans. by S. Venkataramanan)	N.D.	iv, 266	,,	181
The same (2nd Edn.)	1921	iv, 240	,,	1
Shreevakyasudha (Trans. with the Vedantasara of Sadananda by M. N. Dvivedi)	N.D.	62	,,	201
Vivekachudamani (Trans. with Notes by Swami Madhavananda)	1921	ii, 257	,,	182
The same (M. M. Chatterji) 2 copies	1932	vi, 206	,,	51, 101

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Santinatha, Sadhu			
Critical Examination of the Non-dualistic Philosophy	1938	xi, 184	HP 349
Critical Examination of the Philosophy of Religion (Vol. I) 2 copies	1938	xxi, 375	,, 287, 303
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1938	xv, 742	,, 288, 304
Sarkar, K. L.			
Hindu System of Moral Science, The	1898	iv, 156	,, 52
Hindu System of Religious Science and Art, The (2 copies)	1898	iv, 159	,, 46, 185
Satischandra, Vidyabhusana			
History of Indian Logic, A	1921	xliii, 648	LP 35
History of the Medieval School of Indian Logic	1909	xxi, 188	,, 29
Satyaswarup, Sree			
My Lord (A Daily Prayer-book)	N.D.	20	HP 23
Schayer, Stanislaw			
Contributions to the Problem of Time in Indian Philosophy	1938	76	,, 14
Schrader, F. Otto			
Introduction to the Pancaratra and the Ahirbudhnya Samhita (2 copies)	1916	xi, 178	,, 193 PRR 82
Problem of Free-Will in Indian Philosophy, The (3 copies)	1914	49	HP 175, 194 PRR 81
Schultz, M.			
Hindu Philosophy (2 copies)	1910	41	HP 195 PRR 83
Sen, R. C.			
Essay on the Philosophy of Existence, An	1893	28	HP 196
Shankaracharya and Sadananda			
Compendium of Rajayoga Philosophy, A (Compiled by Tookaram Tatya) 2 copies	1888	161	,, 183, 264
Shankunny, P.			
Psychology of Advaitism, The	1911	16	,, 166

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Shanmukha Mudaliar, R.			
Siddhanta, the Universal Science, Evolution and Religion, The	1904	iii, 266	HP 202
Sharpe, Elizabeth			
Great Cremation Ground, The	1938	43	,, 230
Philosophy of Yoga, The	1933	55	,, 198
Shastri, B. K.			
Bhakti Cult in Ancient India, The	1922	xxxix, 412	,, 17
Shastri, D.			
Charvakashasthi (Indian Materialism) 2 copies	N.D.	viii, 168	,, 64, 98
Shastri, P. D.			
Doctrine of Maya, The	1911	xiv, 138	,, 161
Shiva			
Shivasamhita (Trans. by S. C. Basu) 2 copies	1887	lxx, 60	,, 27, 27A
Sinha, Jadunath			
Indian Realism	1938	xvi, 287	,, 335
Sivaditya			
Saptapadarthi, The (Trans. by D. Gurumurti)	1932	lxxvii, 174	,, 90
Sivananda, Sri Swami			
Rishikesh Pamphlets (6)	1936-7	129	,, 170
Sivaswami Iyer, P. S.			
Evolution of Hindu Moral Ideals (Kamala Lectures)	1935	xxi, 242	MP 1
Society for Resuscitation of Indian Literature			
Darshana or Six Systems of Indian Philosophy	1898	123	HP 256
Sreenevasa Rao, P. and Olcott, H. S.			
Hindu Dvaita Philosophy of Sri Madhvacharya, The	1900	39	,, 49
Sreeram, Lala			
Vicharmala	1886	vi, 116	,, 215
Srikantha			
Sivadvaita, The (Trans. by S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri) 2 copies	1930	x, 393	,, 223 PRR 93

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Srinivasa				
Yatindramatadipika (Trans. A. Govindacarya Swami)	1912	xxiv, 175	HP	224
Srinivasa Iyengar, P. T.				
Outlines of Indian Philosophy (2 copies)	1909	x, 302	,, PRR	213 91
Srinivasa Rau, C.				
Philosophy of Mathematics, The	1910	45	HP	41
Srinivasa Rau, M.				
Outlines of Vedanta based on Sankara's Dakshinamoortystotra, The (2 copies)	N.D.	xii, 88	,,	191, 214
Stokes, S. E.				
Satyakama or True Desires	1931	xii, 416	,,	217
Sundararama Iyer, K.				
Vedanta, its Doctrine of Divine Personality, The	1926	199	,,	296
Vedanta, its Ethical Aspect, The	1923	ii, 416	,,	310
Suresvaracharya				
Sambandhavartika, The (Trans. by S. Venkataramana Aiyer)	1905	167	,,	245
Suryanarayana Sastri, S. S. and Mahadevan, T. M. P.				
Critique of Difference, A	1936	xiii, 52	,,	329
Tagore, D. N.				
Ontology	1871	iv, 76	,,	227
Takakusu, M.				
Sankhya Karika in the Light of the Chinese Version, The (2 copies)	1933	iv, 85	,,	233, 268
Tattvabhushan, S.				
Brahmajijnasa	1916	ii, 255	,,	228
Brahmasadhan	N.D.	xiv, 172	,,	229
Telivala, M. T.				
How Far Sankara Truly Represents the View of the Author of the Brahma Sutras	1918	96	,,	232
Thamotharan Pillay, G.				
Doctrine of Fate Disproved, The	N.D.	18	,,	237

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Tripathi, M. S.				
Sketch of Vedanta Philosophy and Life of Sojna Gokulaji Zala (2 copies)	1901	xi, 229	HP	238, 275
Ui, H.				
Vaisesika Philosophy according to the Dasapadarthasastra (Chinese Text and Translation)	1917	xii, 265	,,	239
Vachaspatimisra				
Tattvakaumudi (Trans. by Ganganath Jha)	1896	xxxii, 214	,,	97
The same	1934	x, 150	,,	190
Vallinayakam, Swami				
Man's Greatest Discovery	1911	v, 42	,,	241
Valmiki				
Yogavasisthamaharamayana (Trans. by V. L. Mitra) Vol. I (2 copies)	1891	xx, 485	,,	281, 321
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1893	xiv, 982	,,	282, 322
The same (Vol. III) 2 copies	1898	xiv, 694	,,	283, 323
The same (Vol. IV) 2 copies	1899	xix, 1167	,,	284, 324
Varadachari, K. C.				
Living Teaching of Vedanta, The	1934	iv, 48	,,	265
Metaphysics of Sri Ramanuja's Sri Bhashya, The	N.D.	120	,,	240
Vasudeva				
Vasudevamanana, The (Trans. by K. Narayanaswami Aiyer and R. S. Sastri)	1893	iii, 124	,,	150
The same	1918	xi, 144	,,	102
Vaswani, T. L.				
Aryan Ideal, The	1922	96	,,	242
Diary of a Disciple, The	1928	x, 102	,,	246
Glimpses	1928	xiv, 85	,,	249
Prolegomena to a Religious Philosophy	1922	54	,,	165
Voice of Aryavarta, The (Life of Rishi Dayanand)	N.D.	63	,,	243
Wisdom of the Rishis, The	1928	xx, 62	,,	248
Venkatagiri Iyer, T.				
Immortality	1895	33	,,	320

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Venkatesvara Aiyar, M. K.				
Object of Life, The	1931	x, 62	HP	203
Vidyaranya				
Jivanmuktiviveka (Trans. by M. N. Dvivedi)	1897	xiii, 195	,,	78
The same (Trans. by S. Subrahmanya Sastri) 3 copies	1935	xix, 389	,,	20, 21, 285
Mimamsanyayaprakasa (Trans. by Franklin Edgerton)	1929	ix, 308	,,	82
Vidyarthi, Pandit G. D.				
Evidences of the Human Spirit	1893	40	,,	247
Vishwamitra				
Godward (Lessons from a Master to His Disciple)	N.D.	191	,,	257
Vishwaranjan, Sri				
Path of the Lord, The	N.D.	xviii, 92	,,	176
Vythyanatha Iyer, N.				
Vedanta, Some Reasons for its Study	1896	18	,,	118
Wood, Ernest				
Rajayoga : the Occult Training of the Hindus (2 copies)	N.D.	68	,, TRR	207 379
Woodroffe, J. G.				
Creation as Explained in the Tantra	1915	24	HP	255
Woodroffe, Sir John				
The World as Power (Causality and Continuity)	1923	105	,,	332
The same (Life)	1922	xxvi, 89	,,	325
The same (Matter)	1923	xvi, 191	,,	327
The same (Mind)	1922	xvii, 123	,,	326
The World as Power Reality	1921	118	,,	263
Yachendra, Sri V. S. K.				
Manassakshimatham (Trans. by Sripati Suryanarayana)	1894	63	,,	221
Zero				
Leaves from the Diary of a Hindu Devotee	1917	ix, 196	,,	262

III. GREEK AND ROMAN

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Adam, A. M.				
Plato (Moral and Political Ideals)	1913	163	GP	33
Anonymous				
Few Days in Athens, A (Trans. from a Greek MS. by F. Wright)	1869	vi, 149	,,	62
Plato's Academy	1937	85	,,	105
System of Plotinus, The	N.D.	60	,,	82
Apuleius				
Metamorphosis or Golden Ass, The (Trans. by Thomas Taylor)	1822	xxiv, 405	,,	96
Aristotle				
De Anima (Trans. by R. D. Hicks)	1907	lxxxiii, 626	,,	90
Metaphysics (Edited and Trans. by Thomas Taylor)	1801	lv, 467	,,	69
The same (Trans by J. H. M. Mahon)	1857	xcvi, 445	,,	2
Nichomachean Ethics (Trans. by R. W. Browne)	1853	xxxi, 379	,,	1
The same (Trans. by R. Williams)	1891	xxiv, 328	,,	8
The same (Trans. by J. E. C. Weldon)	1902	lxvii, 352	,,	7
The same (Ed. by J. M. Mitchell)	N.D.	xxxi, 317	ETP	4
On His Predecessors (Ed. by A. E. Taylor)	1907	159	GP	6
Organon or Logical Treatises (Trans. by O. F. Owen) 2 Vols.	1853	viii, 356 369	,,	4, 5
Rhetoric and Poetic (Trans. by Theodore Buckley)	1853	iv, 500	,,	3
Aurelius, Marcus				
Golden Book, The (Trans. by M. Casanbon)	1908	xxiii, 182	ETP	53
Meditations (Trans. by Alice Zimmern)	1908	xxvii, 218	GP	10
The same (Trans. by M. Casanbon)	1911	xxiii, 182	,,	9
Thoughts, The (Trans. by George Long)	N.D.	296	ETP	54
Benn, A. W.				
Early Greek Philosophy	1908	126	GP	11
Greek Philosophers, The (2 Vols.)	1882	xxxii, 402 xii, 430	,,	12, 13
History of Ancient Philosophy	1912	vi, 154	,,	14
Bigg, C.				
Neo-Platonism	1895	viii, 363	,,	15

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Bruno, Giordano				
Heroic Enthusiasts (Trans. by L. Williams) part I	1887	171	ETP	34
The same (part II)	1889	vi, 125	,,	35
Cicero				
Treatises (Trans. C. D. Yonge)	1853	510	,,	16
Diogenes Laertius				
Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers (Trans. by C. D. Yonge)	1853	viii, 488	,,	17
Epictetus				
Encheiridion (With Selections from the Dissertations and Fragments) Trans. by T. W. Rolleston (2 copies)	1888	xxxix, 222	,, PRR	18 } 79 }
Moral Discussions (Trans. by Elizabeth Carter)	N.D.	xxviii, 356	GP	19
Fairbanks, Arthur				
First Philosophers of Greece	1898	x, 300	,,	20
Fowler, W. W.				
Aeneas at the Site of Rome	1917	ix, 134	,,	21
Gomperz, Theodor				
Greek Thinkers (Vol. I) Trans. by L. Magnus	1906	xv, 610	,,	22
The same (Vol. II) Trans. by G. G. Berry	1905	xii, 397	,,	23
The same (Vol. III) ,, ,,	1905	vii, 386	,,	24
Guthrie, K. S.				
Numenius of Apamea (His works, Message, etc.)	1917	iv, 220	,,	33A
Hermes Trismegistus				
Theological and Philosophical Works	1882	xxiv, 170	,,	84
Hierocles				
Commentary on the Golden Verses of Pythagoras (Trans. by N. Rowe from the French of André Dacier)	1906	vi, 132	,,	92
Iamblichus				
Fragments (Trans. by T. M. Johnson) 2 copies	1907	vi, 138	,,	26, 99
Life of Pythagoras (Trans. by Thomas Taylor)	1926	xiii, 252	,,	56
Mysteries of the Egyptians, Chaldeans and Assyrians, The (Trans. by Thomas Taylor) 3 copies	1895	xxvi, 367	,,	27, 34, 91

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Inge, W. R.				
Philosophy of Plotinus, The (Gifford Lectures, 1917-18) Vol. I	1918	xx, 270	PRR	42
The same (2nd Edn.)	1923	,,	GP	51
The same (Vol. II)	1918	xii, 253	PRR	43
The same (2nd Edn.)	1923	,,	GP	52
Johnson, Thomas M.				
Plato's Basic Concepts	1901	33	,,	42
Livingstone, R. W.				
Greek Genius and its Meaning to Us, The	1915	250	,,	28
Loos, Isaac A.				
Studies in the Politics of Aristotle and the Republic of Plato (University of Iowa Bulletin, Nos. I & II)	1899	296	,,	29
Lucretius				
On the Nature of Things (Trans. by H. A. J. Munro)	N.D.	lxiii, 239	,,	88
Madhowdasji, Babu				
Sayings of Grecian Sages	1885	24	,,	76
Maguire, T.				
Essays on the Platonic Ethics	1870	111	ETP	20
Masson, John				
Lucretius : Epicurian and Poet (Vol. I)	1907	xxi, 453	GP	30
The same (Vol. II)	1909	xx, 204	,,	31
Mead, G. R. S.				
Plotinus (3 copies)	1895	48	,, RRR	53, 98 } 71 }
Murray, Gilbert				
Stoic Philosophy, The	1915	64	GP	32
Pater, Walter				
Plato and Platonism	1909	283	,,	46
Plato				
Apology of Socrates, The (Trans. by D. F. Neville)	1901	87	,,	45
Crito and Phaedo	1895	192	,,	44

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Dialogues, The (Trans. by B. Jowett) Vol. I	1931	xxxix, 594	GP	100
The same (Vol. II)	1931	576	,,	101
The same (Vol. III)	1931	ccxxxi, 543	,,	102
The same (Vol. IV)	1931	645	,,	103
The same (Vol. V)	1931	ccxxxviii, 541	,,	104
Five Dialogues bearing on Poetic Inspiration (Trans. by Various Writers)	N.D.	xxi, 277	,,	93
Parmenides ; a Dialogue of the Gods, The (Trans. by Thomas Taylor)	1885	xii, 127	,,	49
Phaedo, The (Trans. by Thomas Taylor) 2 copies	1886	146	,,	50, 97
Republic, The (Trans. by J. L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan)	1879	xxxii, 370	,,	95
The same	1923	,,	,,	41
The same (Trans. by Bryan, W. L. and C. L.)	1898	x, 316	,,	39
Socratic Discourses (Trans. by J. Wright and F. M. Stawell)	N.D.	164	,,	94
Works (Trans. by Thomas Taylor) Vol. I	1804	cxxiii, 544	,,	77
The same (Vol. II)	1804	659	,,	78
The same (Vol. III)	1804	600	,,	79
The same (Vol. IV)	1804	614	,,	80
The same (Vol. V)	1804	720	,,	81
The same (Trans. by G. Burges) Vol. III	1854	576	,,	35
The same (Vol. IV)	1851	558	,,	36
The same (Vol. V)	1852	xii, 548	,,	37
The same (Vol. VI)	1854	viii, 531	,,	38
The same (Trans. by H. Clay) Vol. I	1907	viii, 539	,,	40

Platonic School

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Opuscula Platonica (Compiled by Thomas M. Johnson)	1908	84	,,	43

Plotinus

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Divine Mind, The (Trans. by S. Mackenna)	1926	103	,,	73
Ethical Treatises ,, ,,	1917	158	,,	70
Nature of the Soul, On the (Trans. by S. Mackenna)	1924	159	,,	72
One and Good, On the (Reprint from "The Porch")	1910	56	,,	54
The same (Trans. by S. Mackenna)	1930	254	,,	74

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Psychic and Physical Treatises (Trans. by S. Mackenna)	1921	vii, 246	GP	71
Select Works (Ed. by G. R. S. Mead)	1909	lxxiv, 343	,,	87

Porphyry

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Porphyry to Marcella (Trans. by Alice Zimmern)	1896	79	,,	55
The same	1910	52	,,	83

Proclus

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Commentaries (Trans. by Thomas Taylor)	1788	cxxx, 444	,,	75
Metaphysical Elements (Trans. by T. M. Johnson)	1909	xvi, 201	,,	57

Ranade, R. D.

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Herakleitos	1916	17	,,	63

Reich, Emil

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Plato as an Introduction to Modern Criticism of Life	1906	336	,,	47

Schure, Edouard

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Pythagoras and the Delphic Mysteries (Trans. by F. Rothwell) 2 copies	N.D.	180	,, PRR	86 85
The same (Revised Edn.) 2 copies	1923	180	GP PRR	58 84

Seneca

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Morals (Ed. by W. Clode) 2 copies	1888	xiv, 280	GP PRR	59 87

Stock, St. George

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Stoicism	1908	110	GP	61

Strong, T. B.

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Platonism	N.D.	288	,,	48

Taylor, A. E.

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Aristotle	N.D.	v, 91	,,	106
Plato	1908	vii, 151	,,	89
Socrates	1933	182	,,	60

Whitby, C. J.

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wisdom of Plotinus, The	1909	131	,,	85

Whittaker, T.

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Neo-Platonists, The	1901	xiii, 231	,,	64

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Xenophon				
Socratic Discourses	N.D.	xxiii, 200	GP	94
Zeller, Edward				
Outlines of Greek Philosophy (Trans. by Alleyne and Abbott)	1892	xv, 363	,,	65
Pre-Socratic Philosophy (Trans. by J. F. Alleyne) 2 Vols.	1881	xv, 642 vii, 541	,,	66, 67
Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics (Trans. by Reichel, O. J.)	1880	xvi, 585	,,	68

IV. WESTERN

1. GENERAL

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Alexander, S.				
Spinoza and Time	1921	80	EP	1
Allison, N.				
Lichtenberg's Reflections	1908	168	,,	2
Auguste, Comte				
General View of Positivism	1848	xii, 295	,,	18
Bacon, Francis				
Novum Organum	1855	xxix, 338	MSP	195
The same	1860	567	EP	3
Physical and Metaphysical Works, The (Ed. by J. Devey)	1911	567	,,	161
Works, The (Ed. by Basil Montagu) Vol. I	1825	xlii, 464	,,	141
The same (Vol. II)	1825	lxxi, 420	,,	142
The same (Vol. III)	1825	vii, 509	,,	143
The same (Vol. IV)	1825	xvi, 542	,,	144
The same (Vol. V)	1825	xviii, 473	,,	145
The same (Vol. VI)	1825	iii, 468	,,	146
The same (Vol. VII)	1825	xl, 472	,,	147
The same (Vol. VIII)	1827	xl, 431	,,	148
The same (Vol. IX)	1828	xxx, 474	,,	149
The same (Vol. X)	1828	iii, 515	,,	150

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Vol. XI)	1829	viii, 493	EP	151
The same (Vol. XII)	1830	xix, 496	,,	152
The same (Vol. XIII)	1831	468	,,	153
The same (Vol. XIV)	1831	x, 453	,,	154
The same (Vol. XV)	1834	388	,,	155
The same (Vol. XVI)	1834	416	,,	156
The same (Vol. XVII)	1834	ii, 81	,,	157
Bamfield, K. B.				
On Values	1922	62	MSP	8
Bax, E. B.				
Real, the Rational and the Alogical, The	1920	264	,,	10
Bell, W.				
Hand-book to Hamilton and Mill	1889	vi, 163	EP	5
Bergson, Henri				
Creative Evolution (Trans. by A. Mitchell) 2 copies	1911	xv, 407	,, PRR	6 6
Matter and Memory (Trans. by Paul, N. M. and Palmer, W. S.)	1911	xx, 339	EP	6A
Meaning of the War, The (Trans. by H. W. Carr)	1915	47	,,	7
Time and Free-Will (Trans. by E. L. Pogson)	1910	xxiii, 252	,,	8
Besant, Annie				
Study in Consciousness, A.	1915	ix, 460	MSP	11
Bhattacharya, Haridas				
Individual and Social Progress (Principal Miller Lectures)	1939	50	,,	231
Bosanquet, Bernard				
Meeting of Extremes in Contemporary Philosophy, The (2 copies)	1921	xxviii, 220	,, PRR	12 13
Principle of Individuality and Value, The (2 copies)	1912	xxxvii, 409	EP	10, 131
Science and Philosophy	1927	446	MSP	13
Boutroux, Emile				
Natural Law in Science and Philosophy (Trans. by F. Rothwell)	1914	218	EP	11

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Bradley, F. H.				
Appearance and Reality	1908	xxiv, 628	EP	13
Bridges, J. H.				
Illustrations of Positivism	1915	xiii, 480	,,	14
Burton, Robert				
Anatomy of Melancholy (3 Vols.)	1932	xxi, 523 / 312	,,	165, 166 / 167
Carr, H. W.				
General Principles of Relativity, The	1920	x, 165	MSP	16
Henri Bergson: the Philosophy of Change (2 copies)	1911	ix, 92	EP / PRR	170 / 21
Philosophy of Benedetto Croce, The (2 copies)	1917	x, 213	EP / PRR	15 / 20
Problem of Truth, The (3 copies)	N.D.	94	MSP / PRR	17, 222 / 22
Theory of Monads, A	1922	viii, 351	MSP	119
Carrit, E. F.				
Theory of Beauty, The	1914	v, 304	EP	173
Chakravarti, A.				
Humanism and Indian Thought (Principal Miller Lectures, 1935)	1937	29	MSP	200
Clarke, N.				
Introduction to Kant's Philosophy	1925	xv, 302	EP	16
Cleugh, M. F.				
Time	1937	xi, 308	,,	135
Cohen, Chapman				
Determinism or Free-will	1912	v, 110	MSP	19
Collingwood, R. G.				
Speculum Mentis	1924	327	EP	137
Collins, F. H.				
Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy	1890	xviii, 571	,,	17
Croce, Benedetto				
Aesthetic (Trans. by D. Ainslee)	1922	xxx, 501	,,	19

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Davidson, W. L.				
Theism as Grounded in Human Nature (Burnett Lectures, 1892-93)	1893	xxvi, 469	MSP	168
Davis, Alexander				
Layman's Philosophy, A	1912	xv, 182	,,	27
Dawbarn, C. T. C.				
Applied Philosophy	1923	xvii, 331	,,	28
Day, B. L.				
Ideas, Old and New	1910	212	,,	29
Descartes				
Method, Meditations and Principles (Trans. by J. Veitch)	1879	clxxxi, 292	EP	21
Deussen, Paul				
Elements of Metaphysics (2 copies)	1894	xxiv, 337	,, / MSP	22 / 173
The same (Trans. by C. M. Duff)	1909	xxiv, 337	EP	133
Du Prel, Carl				
Philosophy of Mysticism (2 Vols.) Trans. by C. C. Massey	1889	xxviii, 332 / 316	,,	23, 24
Durant, Will				
Philosophy and the Social Problem	1919	x, 272	MSP	204
Eagle, Albert				
Philosophy of Religion and the Philosophy of Science, The	N.D.	352	,,	115
Eddington, A. S.				
Nature of the Physical World, The (Gifford Lectures, 1927)	1929	xix, 361	,,	55
Entantin, B. P.				
Life Eternal (Trans. by F. Rothwell)	1920	viii, 138	EP	27
Eucken, Rudolf				
Collected Essays	1914	xii, 354	MSP	215
Knowledge and Life (Trans. by T. Jones)	1913	xvi, 307	EP	28B
Life of the Spirit (Trans. by F. L. Pogson)	1909	xix, 406	,,	28A
Naturalism or Idealism (Trans. by A. G. Widgery)	1912	xiii, 30	,,	29

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Faguet, Emile				
Initiation into Philosophy (Trans. by H. Gordon)	1912	xi, 197	EP	30
Fawcett, E. D.				
Imaginism	N.D.	52	MSP	36
Individual and Reality	1909	xxiv, 449	EP	31
Matter and Memory	1912	32	MSP	37
Riddle of the Universe, The (3 copies)	1893	xvi, 440	,,	38
			EP	32
			PRR	35
Fichte, J. G.				
Science of Knowledge, The (Trans. by A. E. Kroeger)	1868	377	EP	33
Findlay, J. N.				
Meinong's Theory of Objects	1933	xii, 268	,,	160
Frankland, F. W.				
Thoughts on Ultimate Problems	1906	vi, 43	MSP	39
Fraser, A. C.				
Berkeley and Spiritual Realm	1908	xi, 84	EP	124
Philosophy of Theism	1899	xviii, 338	MSP	40
Geiger, G. R.				
Philosophy of Henry George, The	1933	xix, 581	,,	43
Geley, G.				
From the Unconscious to the Conscious (Trans. by Stanley de Brath)	1920	xxviii, 328	EP	36
The same	1921	xxviii, 328	,,	130
Gibson, W. R. B.				
Eucken's Philosophy of Life	1907	viii, 182	,,	37
Haldane, R.B., Viscount				
Pathway to Reality	1905	xxvii, 275	,,	39A
The same	1936	xxx, 600	,,	39
Philosophy of Humanism, The	1922	xiv, 302	MSP	45
Hamilton, Sir William				
On Metaphysics (Analysis by W. C. Fink)	1880	iii, 158	EP	34
Heimann, Betty				
Indian and Western Philosophy	1937	247	MSP	120

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Hinton, C. H				
New Era of Thought, A	1888	xvi, 241	MSP	50
Hodder, Alfred				
Adversaries of the Sceptic	1901	339	,,	51
Hoernle, R. F. A.				
Idealism as a Philosophical Doctrine	1914	xi, 189	,,	52
Hoffding, H.				
Philosophy of Religion (Trans. by B. E. Meyer)	1906	viii, 410	EP	43
Problems of Philosophy (Trans. by G. M. Fisher)	1906	xvi, 201	,,	44
Hyde, W. D.				
Five Great Philosophies of Life, The	1911	x, 296	MSP	56
James, William				
Meaning of Truth, The	1909	xxiii, 298	,,	59
Selected Papers on Philosophy (2 copies)	N.D.	xvii, 273	,,	60
			PRR	45
Some Problems on Philosophy	1911	xii, 237	MSP	61
Joad, C. E. M.				
Essays in Common-Sense Philosophy	1919	252	,,	63
Great Philosophies of the World	N.D.	80	,,	218
Philosophy for Our Times	1941	vi, 367	EP	176
Jones, Henry				
Idealism as a Practical Creed	1909	ix, 299	,,	134
Kant, Immanuel				
Critique of Pure Reason (Trans. by Meiklejohn, J. M. D.)	1905	xiii, 517	,,	71
The same (Trans. by W. K. Smith)	1933	xiii, 681	,,	139
Perpetual Peace (Trans. by M. C. Smith)	1903	xiii, 203	,,	48
Kaufmann, G.				
Anthroposophy of Dr. R. Steiner (2 copies)	1922	vi, 151	,,	49
			MSP	189
Kennedy, J. M.				
Quintessence of Nietzsche	N.D.	xiv, 364	EP	50
Keyserling, Count Hermann				
America Set Free	1929	xx, 609	,,	51
Europe (Trans. by M. Samuel)	1928	382	,,	52

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
On Belief	1912	7	EP	53
Travel Diary of a Philosopher (Vol. I) Trans. by J. H. Reese (2 copies)	1925	viii, 336	,, PRR	54 52
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1925	405	EP PRR	55 53
World in the Making (Trans. by M. Samuel)	1927	287	EP	56
Kitchin, D. B.				
Bergson for Beginners	1913	vii, 252	,,	57
Knight, William				
Philosophy of the Beautiful, The (part i)	1903	xv, 288	MSP	69
The same (part ii)	1893	xii, 281	,,	70
Kulpe, O.				
Introduction to Philosophy (Trans. from German by W. B. Pillsbury and Titchener, E. B.) 2 copies	1915	x, 256	EP PRR	58 57
Lacy, B. F.				
Pessimism	1920	95	MSP	71
Laird, John				
Study in Realism, A	1920	xii, 228	,,	73
Leeuw, J. J. van der				
Conquest of Illusion, The	1928	v, 234	,,	140
Leibnitz, G. W.				
Monadology etc., The (Trans. by R. Lotta) 2 copies	1898	x, 437	EP PRR	60 59
Philosophical Writings (Ed. by M. Morris)	1934	xxxiii, 284	EP	159
Leidecker, K. F.				
Edgar Allan Poe's Orientalism	1936	6	MSP	177
Josiah Royce and Indian Thought	.1931	32	,,	175
Spinoza and Hinduism	1934	11	,,	176
Leighton, J. A.				
Field of Philosophy, The	1923	x, 584	,,	75
Lindsay, A. D.				
Creative Effort	1924	vii, 292	,,	183
Philosophy of Immanuel Kant, The(2 copies)	N.D.	90	EP	61A, 172

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Locke, John				
Philosophical Works (Ed. by St. John, J. A.) Vol. I	1854	iv, 541	MSP	78
The same (Vol. II)	1854	vii, 527	EP	62
Long, G. H.				
Some Popular Philosophy	1903	vi, 113	MSP	79
Lossky, N. O.				
Intuitive Basis of Knowledge (Trans. by N. A. Duddington) 2 copies	1919	xxix, 420	EP PRR	63 65
Lutoslawski, W.				
World of Souls (2 copies)	1924	224	EP PRR	64 66
Macgowan, W. S.				
Religious Philosophy of Rudolf Eucken	1914	92	EP	65
Mackenzie, J. S.				
Outlines of Social Philosophy	1918	280	MSP	80
Macmurray, John				
Freedom in the Modern World	1932	215	,,	81
Mahaffy, J. P.				
Commentary on Kant's Critick	1866	lxxx, 374	EP	68
Mahaffy, J. P. and Bernard, J. H.				
Kant's Critical Philosophy (2 Vols.)	1889	xix, 387 xi, 239	,,	66, 67
Mansel, H. L.				
Metaphysics or the Philosophy of Consciousness	1883	viii, 408	MSP	83
Philosophy of the Conditioned	1866	vii, 189	EP	69
Marcus, S. P.				
Monism	1907	viii, 144	MSP	84
Mason, Agnes				
Way of Beauty, The	1920	ix, 122	,,	85
Mathrani, G. N.				
Studies in Wittgensteinian Philosophy	1940	iii, 147	EP	164

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Mckenzie, John				
Purpose and Progress (Principal Miller Lectures, 1934)	1934	53	MSP	181
M'Cosh, James				
Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy, An	1889	ix, 470	,,	90
Mill, J. S.				
Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy, An	1878	xvi, 650	,,	91
Utilitarianism	1885	96	EP	72
Moore, G. E.				
Philosophical Studies	1922	viii, 342	MSP	88
Munsterberg, Hugo				
Eternal Values, The	1911	xv, 436	EP	75
Narayanaswamy, K.				
Prof. Bergson and the Hindu Vedanta	N.D.	35	,,	76
Newman, J. B.				
Fascination or the Philosophy of Charming	1875	x, 176	MSP	92
Nielsen, R.				
Conditions of a Powerful Will, The (Trans. by Rev. Herman Jensen)	1882	90	EP	77
Nietzsche, F.				
Thus Spake Zarathustra (Trans. by A. Tille)	1924	xxiii, 479	,,	78
Noralis				
Disciples at Sais, The	1903	173	,,	79
Ouspensky, P. D.				
New Model of the Universe, A	1938	xxi, 554	,,	136
Tertium Organum (Trans. by N. Bessaraboff and C. Bragdon)	1920	344	,,	80
Owen, John				
Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance, The	1908	xix, 455	MSP	94
Philadelphus, A.				
Essays on Metaphysical Subjects	1880	xvi, 240	,,	77
Pratt, J. B.				
Matter and Spirit	1923	xi, 232	,,	34

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Radhakrishnan, S.				
Bergson's Idea of God	1916	8	EP	82
Idealistic View of Life, An (Hibbert Lectures, 1929)	1932	351	MSP	98
Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy, The	1920	xii, 463	,,	99
Ranade, M. G.				
Philosophy of Theism, The	1901	46	,,	102
Randall, J. H.				
Spirit of the New Philosophy, The	1919	xi, 305	,,	103
Read, Carveth				
Metaphysics of Nature, The	1908	xiii, 372	,,	104
Redgrove, H. S.				
Bygone Beliefs (2 copies)	1920	xvi, 205	,,	105, 184
Magic of Experience, The	1915	xv, 111	,,	106
Mathematical Theory of Spirit, A	1912	xiii, 125	,,	172
Matter, Spirit and the Cosmos (2 copies)	1916	125	,, PRR	107 78
Purpose and Transcendentalism	1920	xvi, 170	MSP	108
Richmond, W.				
Personality as a Philosophical Principle	1900	xix, 219	,,	110
Robertson, G. C.				
Elements of General Philosophy	1896	xvi, 365	,,	111
Rogers, A. K.				
Introduction to Modern Philosophy	1909	ix, 360	,,	112
Royce, J.				
William James and Essays on the Philosophy of Life	1911	xi, 301	EP	83
Russell, Bertrand				
Icarus or the Future of Science	1926	64	MSP	113
Mysticism and Logic	1925	viii, 234	,,	198
Our Knowledge of the External World	1926	251	,,	114
Principles of Social Reconstruction	1917	252	,,	228
Problems of Philosophy, The (2 copies)	1918	viii, 255	,, PRR	116 80
What IBelieve	1925	95	MSP	223
The same	1927	95	,,	187

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Samuel, Viscount				
Belief and Action	1937	366	MSP	182
Schiller, F. C. S.				
Riddles of the Sphinx (Study in the Philosophy of Humanism)	1912	xxviii, 478	,,	123
Studies in Humanism	1912	xix, 492	,,	124
Schinz, Albert				
Anti-Pragmatism	1910	xx, 317	,,	125
Schlegel, Frederick von				
Aesthetic and Miscellaneous Works	1849	xxiii, 533	EP	174
Philosophy of Life and Language (Trans. by A. J. W. Morrison)	1847	567	,,	84
Schopenhauer, Arthur				
Life Force, The	N.D.	19	MSP	164
Studies in Pessimism (Trans. by T. B. Sanders)	1892	142	EP	85
World as Will and Idea (Trans. by Haldane and Kemp) Vol. I	1883	xxxii, 532	,,	86
Schwarz, A.				
Limits of Fellowship (Comp. from Keyserling) Typewritten	N.D.	45	,,	97
The same (Reprint from " The Theosophist ")	1925	6	,,	87
Perfection, the Keynote of Keyserling's Philosophy	1923	20	,,	88
Scotus Novanticus				
Metaphysica Nova Et Vetusta	1884	ix, 180	MSP	155
Shankunny, P.				
Kant's Theory of Knowledge	1912	20	EP	89
Sharga, I. K.				
Berkeley's Theory of Perception	N.D.	123	MSP	121
Sidgwick, Henry				
Philosophy, its Scope and Relations	1902	xvii, 252	,,	128
Sinclair, May				
Defence of Idealism, A	1917	xxi, 396	,,	129
Smart, R. E.				
System of Kant, The	1901	v, 200	EP	90

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Spencer, Herbert				
First Principles	1884	xx, 586	MSP	130
Spinoza, Benedict de				
Ethic (Trans. by W. Hale White, Revised by Amelia Hutchison Stirling)	1930	xcix, 297	ETP	52
Stace, W. T.				
Philosophy of Hegel	1924	x, 526	EP	91
Steiner, Rudolf				
East in the Light of the West	1922	xxi, 222	,,	92
Philosophy of Spiritual Activity	1922	xv, 382	,,	93
Stirling, J. H.				
Secret of Hegel (2 Vols.)	1865	lxxiv, 465 } viii, 624 }	,,	94, 95
Stocks, J. L.				
Time, Cause or Eternity (Forwood Lectures, 1935)	1938	xii, 163	MSP	152
Sutcliffe, G. E.				
Einstein's Theory	1922	42	,,	225
Towner, R. H.				
Philosophy of Civilization, The (2 Vols.)	1923	ix, 290 } iii, 340 }	,,	138, 139
Turner, J. E.				
William James' Philosophy	1919	vii, 77	EP	96
Vernon, E.				
Aesthetics (Trans. by W. H. Armstrong)	1879	xxxii, 423	,,	163
Wallace, W.				
Hegel's Philosophy of Mind	1894	320	,,	98
Wells, H. G.				
First and Last Things	1908	vi, 307	MSP	217
Whitehead, A. N.				
Adventures of Ideas (2 copies)	1933	xii, 392	,, PRR	145 } 2 }
Science and the Modern World	1927	xi, 265	MSP	162
Whittaker, T.				
Priests, Philosophers and Prophets	1911	251	,,	146

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Wicksteed, P. H.				
Dante and Aquinas (Jowett Lectures, 1911)	1913	xii, 147	MSP	147
Wild, K. W.				
Intuition	1938	240	,,	35
Wolf, A.				
Correspondence of Spinoza	1928	502	EP	140
Wordsworth, J. C.				
Adventures in Philosophy	1925	345	MSP	150
Younghusband, Sir Francis				
Living Universe, The	1933	x, 252	,,	180

2. LOGIC

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Aveling, Francis				
On the Consciousness of the Universal and the Individual	1912	x, 255	LP	1
Bain, Alexander				
Logic (Part I) Deduction	1879	xv, 283	,,	2
The same (Part II) Induction	1873	xx, 446	,,	3
Baldwin, J. M.				
Thought and Things or Genetic Logic	1911	xvi, 284	,,	4
Bosanquet, Bernard				
Essentials of Logic, The	1895	x, 167	,,	5
Logic or the Morphology of Knowledge (Vol. I)	1911	xxiv, 384	,,	6
The same (Vol. II)	1911	xi, 327	,,	7
Carroll, Lewis				
Symbolic Logic (Part I)	1896	xxxi, 192	,,	8
Gibson, W. R. Boyce				
Problem of Logic, The	1908	xii, 500	,,	9
Hamilton, Sir William				
Lectures on Logic (Vol. I)	1866	xiv, 468	,,	10
The same (Vol. II)	1866	x, 520	,,	11
Harris, W. T.				
Hegel's Logic	1890	xxx, 403	,,	32

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Jacks, L. P.				
Alchemy of Thought, The	1910	ix, 349	LP	12
Jevons, W. S.				
Elementary Lessons in Logic	1886	xi, 340	PRR	46
The same (American Edn.)	1908	xi, 340	LP	14
The same (English Edn.) 2 copies	1909	xi, 340	,, / PRR	13 / 47
Logic	1912	vi, 135	LP	15
Pure Logic and other Minor Works	1890	xxv, 299	,,	16
Studies in Deductive Logic	1908	xxviii, 304	,,	17
Jones, E. E. C.				
Elements of Logic as a Science of Propositions	1890	xv, 208	,,	18
New Law of Thought and its Logical Bearings, A	1911	ix, 75	,,	19
Keynes, J. N.				
Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic	1906	xxiii, 548	,,	20
Killick, A. H.				
Student's Handbook of Mill's System of Logic, The	1887	xi, 266	,,	21
Lafosse, V. H.				
Syllabus of a Course on Logic	1901	47	,,	22
Mellone, S. H.				
Introductory Text-Book of Logic, An	1902	xiii, 362	,,	23
Mercier, Charles				
New Logic, A	1912	xxvii, 422	,,	24
Mill, J. S.				
System of Logic, A	1884	xvi, 622	,,	25
Minto, William				
Logic, Inductive and Deductive	1893	xii, 373	,,	26
Ray, P. K.				
Text-Book of Deductive Logic, A	1911	xvi, 322	,,	27
Ruge, Arnold and Others				
Logic (Trans. by B. E. Meyer)	1913	x, 269	,,	31
Schiller, F. C. S.				
Problems of Belief	N.D.	vii, 194	,,	28

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Thompson, William				
Outline of the Necessary Laws of Thought, An	1857	xiii, 388	LP	30
Wallace, William				
Logic of Hegel, The	1894	xvi, 365	EP	99
Williams, Stanley				
Principles of Logic	N.D.	94	LP	34

3. ETHICS

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury				
Characteristicks (Vol. II)	1731	443	MP	25
Bain, Alexander				
Mental and Moral Science (part II)	1875	322	ETP	55
The same (New Edn.)	1884	322	PRR	3
Balmforth, R.				
Ethical and Religious Value of the Novel	1912	xix, 217	ETP	2
Barzellotti, G.				
Ethics of Positivism	1878	xxiv, 327	,,	5
Bax, E. B.				
Problems of Men, Mind & Morals	1912	294	,,	3
Beaman, F. C. O.				
Moral and Religious Good and Evil	1909	ii, 39	MP	2
Bentham, J.				
Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation	1879	xxxv, 378	,,	3
Berl, E.				
Nature of Love, The	1924	xi, 242	,,	4
Bibby, J.				
On Relative Values	1932	9	ETP	6
Bosanquet, B.				
Some Suggestions in Ethics	1918	viii, 248	,,	33
Brooks, F. T.				
Making of the Better Man	1913	66	,,	7

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Brown, Thomas				
Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind	1830	xxxi, 692	MP	5
Buckley, A. B.				
Moral Teachings of Science	1891	vii, 122	,,	6
Calderwood, Henry				
Handbook of Moral Philosophy	1886	xii, 319	,,	7
Clayton, I. M.				
Shadow on the Universe, The	1915	vii, 142	ETP	58
Cooke, H. P.				
Maurice, the Philosopher	1912	xiv, 107	,,	9
Craufurd, A. H.				
Religion and Ethics of Tolstoy	1912	xiii, 189	,,	10
D'Arcy, C. F.				
Short Study of Ethics	1912	xxvii, 285	,,	11
Dodsley, Robert				
Economy of Human Life, The	1839	viii, 166	MP	8
Eucken, Rudolf				
Present-Day Ethics (Trans. by M. V. Seydewitz)	1913	141	EP	28C
Fleming, William				
Manual of Moral Philosophy, A	1874	xi, 428	MP	9
Vocabulary of Philosophy, The	1858	viii, 568	,,	10
Fowler, Thomas				
Principles of Morals, The (Part II)	1887	xii, 370	,,	12
Progressive Morality	1884	vii, 201	ETP	56
Gizycki, G. Von				
Ethical Philosophy (Trans. from the German by S. Coit)	1889	viii, 304	,,	8
Green, T. H.				
Prolegomena to Ethics	1890	xxxv, 427	,,	12
Haldar, Hiralal				
Two Essays on Theology	1891	iii, 134	,,	13
Humphreys, E. R.				
Manual of Moral Philosophy	1856	xl, 134	MP	13

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Inge, W. R.				
Christian Ethics and Modern Problems	1930	402	ETP	15
Joad, C. E. M.				
Guide to the Philosophy of Morals and Politics (2 copies)	1938	816	,, / MSP	38 / 185
Johnson, G. A.				
Introduction to Ethics, An	1915	x, 254	ETP	16
Jones, Henry				
Principles of Citizenship	1919	ix, 180	,,	17
Kant, Immanuel				
Metaphysics of Ethics (Trans. by J. W. Semple) 2 copies	1871	xx, 315	,, / EP	18 / 47
Theory of Ethics (Trans. by T. K. Abbott)	1873	viii, 262	ETP	1
Key, Ellen				
Love and Ethics	1912	62	,,	19
Krishnamachariar, M.				
Hand-book of Morals, A	1911	xv, 151	MP	14
Lecky, W. E. H.				
History of European Morals (Vol. I)	1869	xviii, 498	,,	11
The same (6th Edn.)	1884	xxiv, 468	,,	16A
The same (Vol. II) 3 copies	1869	x, 423	,, / PRR	11A, 16 / 62
Martinean, James				
Types of Ethical Theory (2 Vols.)	1886	xxxii, 512 / viii, 596	MP	69, 70
The same (New Edn.)	1889	viii, 596	ETP	21, 22
Maurice, F. D.				
Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy	1854	vi, 157	MP	17
Morgan, T. C.				
Moral Philosophy of Free Thought, The	N.D.	223	,,	19
Narayana, P. V. S.				
Critique of Nicolai Hartmann's Ethics, A	1937	111	ETP	50
Paley, William				
Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy (2 Vols.)	1817	xxviii, 374 / vii, 452	MP	20, 21

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Rashdall, Hastings				
Ethics	N.D.	iv, 96	ETP	57
Reid, Carveth				
Natural and Social Morals	1909	xxv, 314	MP	23
Reid, L. A.				
Creative Morality	1937	270	ETP	37
Russel, Bertrand (and others)				
Towards Ultimate Harmony (Report of Conference on Pacifist Philosophy of Life, London)	1915	170	MSP	161
Sanders, J. F.				
Your Business	N.D.	viii, 88	ETP	36
Seshagiri Rao, P. V.				
Noble Living	1902	354	,,	47
Seth, Jas				
Study of Ethical Principles	1910	xvi, 475	,,	24
Sidgwick, Henry				
Methods of Ethics, The (2nd Edn.)	1877	xxxvi, 528	PRR	89
The same (4th Edn.)	1890	xxxvi, 528	,,	90
The same (New Edn.)	1907	xxxvi, 528	ETP	26
Outlines of the History of Ethics	1886	xxvi, 288	PRR	88
The same	1910	xxvi, 288	ETP	25
Smith, Adam				
Theory of Moral Sentiments, The	1871	lxix, 538	MP	26
Solovyof, Vladimir				
Justification of the Good, The (Trans. from the Russian by N. A. Duddington)	1918	lxiii, 475	,,	27
Spencer, Herbert				
Data of Ethics, The	1884	x, 326	ETP	27
Principles of Ethics (Vol. I)	1892	xii, 572	,,	28
The same (Vol. II)	1893	xii, 487	,,	29
Stewart, Dugald				
Outlines of Moral Philosophy	1844	164	PRR	92
The same	1869	164	MP	28

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Teixeira, A. M.				
Moral Science	1927	ix, 335	MP	29
Wayland, Francis				
Elements of Moral Science	N.D.	xxii, 409	ETP	30
Whewell, William				
Elements of Morality	1864	xl, 611	MP	24
Lectures on the History of Moral Philosophy	1862	xvi, 410	,,	22
Whitby, C. J.				
Open Secret, The	1912	vii, 124	ETP	32
Williams, C. M.				
Review of the System of Ethics, A	1893	xv, 581	,,	31
Wilson, J. M.				
Principles of Morals, The (Part I)	1886	vii, 133	MP	18

4. BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Adamson, R.				
Fichte	1881	222	EP	111
The same	1903	222	PRR	36
Alexander, S.				
Locke	1908	91	EP	127
Alison, A.				
Philosophy and History of Civilization, The	1860	478	MSP	2
Anonymous				
Comparative History of Eastern and Western Philosophy	1903	72	,,	208
Barker, E.				
Nietzsche and Treitschke	1914	28	EP	4
Boldt, Ernst				
From Luther to Steiner (Trans. by Agnes Blake)	1923	xix, 213	,,	9
Boutroux, E.				
Historical Studies in Philosophy (Trans. by F. Rothwell	1912	ix, 336	,,	12

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Caird, Edward				
Hegel (2 copies)	1883	viii, 224	EP PRR	114 39
The same	1907	viii, 224	,,	38
Caird, John				
Spinoza	1888	315	EP	122
Collins, W. L.				
Butler	1881	177	,,	108
The same	1903	177	PRR	18
D'Asbeck, Baroness				
Outline of Western Philosophy, An	1912	54	MSP	163
D'Aygalliers, A. W.				
Ruysbroeck, the Admirable (Trans. by F. Rothwell)	1925	xliii, 326	EP	20
Durant, Will				
Mansions of Philosophy, The	1929	xix, 704	,,	203
Story of Philosophy, The	1917	xiii, 592	,,	167
The same	1927	xiii, 589	,,	174
Erdmann, J. E.				
History of Philosophy, A (Vol. I)	1891	xx, 736	MSP	166
The same (Vol. II)	1891	xiv, 719	EP	25
The same (Vol. III)	1890	357	,,	26
Eucken, Rudolf				
Main Currents of Modern Thought (Trans. by M. Booth) 2 copies	1912	488	,, PRR	28 33
Flint, R.				
Vico (2 copies)	1884	232	EP PRR	123 97
The same	1901	232	,,	96
Fowler, Thomas				
Staftesbury and Hutcheson	1882	viii, 240	EP	35
Fraser, A. C.				
Berkeley	1881	viii, 234	,,	107
The same	1896	x, 228	,,	106
Locke	1890	x, 299	,,	121
The same	1905	x, 299	PRR	64

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Gunn, J. A.				
Modern French Philosophy	1922	358	EP	38
Hemens, G. F.				
Contacts Between Modern Physics and Philosophical Idealism	1937	7	,,	116
Hoffding, H.				
Brief History of Modern Philosophy (Trans. C. F. Sanders)	1912	x, 324	,,	40
History of Modern Philosophy, A (Trans. by B. E. Meyer) Vol. 1	1908	xvii, 532	,,	41
The same (Vol. II)	1908	ix, 600	,,	42
Hudson, W. H.				
Herbert Spencer	1908	89	,,	128
Huxley, Professor				
Hume	1881	vi, 208	,,	175
Janet, P. & Seailles, G.				
History of Problems of Philosophy (Trans. by A. Monahon) 2 Vols.	1902	xxviii, 389 } xiii, 375 }	,,	45, 46
Jones, A. J.				
Rudolf Eucken (2 copies)	N.D.	vii, 94	,, PRR	171 } 34 }
Knight, W.				
Hume (2 copies)	1886	x, 239	EP PRR	117 } 41 }
Kulpe, O.				
Philosophy of the Present in Germany (Trans. from German by Patrick, M. L. & G. W. T.)	1913	ix, 256	EP	59
Lewes, G. H.				
Biographical History of Philosophy	1845	495	,,	61
The same	1892	xxiv, 656	,,	132
Mahaffy, J. P.				
Descartes	1880	vi, 211	,,	109
The same	1884	vi, 211	,,	110
The same	1902	vi, 211	PRR	28

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Masson, David				
Recent British Philosophy (2 copies)	1877	viii, 297	EP MSP	70 } 86 }
Merz, J. T.				
Leibniz (2 copies)	1884	viii, 216	EP	119, 120
The same	1907	viii, 216	PRR	63
Metz, Rudolf				
Hundred Years of British Philosophy	1938	828	EP	158
Morel, J. D.				
Speculative Philosophy (2 Vols.)	1846	xxiv, 486	,,	73, 74
Mugge, M. A.				
Friedrich Nietzche (2 copies)	N.D.	94	,, PRR	169 } 74 }
Heinrich von Treitschke	1915	92	EP	168
Muirhead, J. H. (Edr.)				
Contemporary British Philosophy	1924	432	MSP	154
Nichol, John				
Life of Francis Bacon (part i)	1888	ix, 212	EP	104
The same	1897	ix, 212	,,	102
The same (part ii)	1889	vii, 259	,,	105
The same	1891	viii, 259	,,	103
Paulsen, F.				
Introduction to Philosophy (Trans. by F. Thilly)	1904	xxii, 437	,,	81
Piccoli, Raffaelo				
Benedetto Croce	1922	xi, 315	,,	81A
Psychosis				
Our Modern Philosophers	1884	xix, 215	,,	101
Robertson, G. C.				
Hobbes	1886	ix, 240	,,	115
The same	1905	ix, 240	PRR	40
Seth, James				
English Philosophers and Schools of Philosophy	1912	xi, 372	MSP	127
Taylor, A. E.				
Thomas Hobbes	1908	128	EP	126

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	

Veitch, John

Hamilton (2 copies)	1886	vi, 268	EP	112, 113
The same	1905	vi, 268	PRR	37

Wallace, William

Kant (2 copies)	1882	vii, 219	EP PRR	118 48
The same	1886	vii, 219	,,	49
Life of Schopenhauer	1890	ix, 212	EP	100

Webb, C. C. J.

History of Philosophy, A	N.D.	256	MSP	159

Whittaker, T.

Comte and Mill	1908	93	EP	125
Schopenhauer	1909	94	,,	129

5. MISCELLANEOUS

Allen, James

All These Things Added	1903	vii, 150	NTP	1
As a Man Thinketh	1903	52	,,	2
From Passion to Peace	1910	70	,,	3
From Poverty to Power	1901	189	,,	4
Light on Life's Difficulties	1912	119	,,	5
Shining Gateway, The	1915	vii, 61	,,	6

Allen, L. L.

In the Garden of Silence	N.D.	vii, 59	,,	7

Amatu

Law-Light	1931	60	,,	186

American School of Metaphysics

Pure Metaphysical System of Mental and Spiritual Healing	1909	76	,,	169

Anderson, J. A.

Evidence of Immortality, The	1899	viii, 170	MSP	3

Anderson, K. T.

Book of Affirmations, A	N.D.	41	NTP	8
Mind Power and How to Get It	N.D.	ix, 35	,,	9

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	

Andre, G. G.

Our Widening Outlook	1922	92	NTP	10

Anonymous

Design Argument Anatomically and Physiologically Considered, The	1875	32	FTP	97
Englishman's Farewell to His Church, An	1916	76	,,	98
Expression	1922	57	NTP	171
Eye vs. Ear	1916	8	MSP	190
Hard Questions	1912	viii, 159	FTP	100
How to Attract Friends and Friendship	N.D.	53	NTP	174
How to be a Leader of Others	N.D.	50	,,	172
Impersonal Life, The	1918	157	,,	209
Life	1884	68	,,	170
Selflessness	1922	30	,,	177
Sermons and Teachings of the Christ	N.D.	56	,,	178
Spiritual Thoughts for Every Day in the Year	N.D.	120	,,	180
Thyself	N.D.	8	,,	181
World Peace in the Light of Bible Prophecy	1919	128	,,	182

Ariel

Illumination and Love	N.D.	iv, 96	,,	81

Arnold, Sir Edwin

Death and Afterwards (2 copies)	1907	62	MSP MRR	4 54

Atkinson, H. G.

Letters on the Laws of Man's Nature and Development	1851	xii, 396	MSP	5

Atkinson, W. W.

Thoughts are Things (2 copies)	1912	100	NTP PRR	11 1
Thought Force	N.D.	98	NTP	12

Atreya, B. L.

Philosophy and Theosophy	1939	153	MSP	230

Bach, Edward

Free Thyself	N.D.	32	NTP	220
Heal Thyself	1931	71	,,	13

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Balfour, A. J.				
Foundations of Belief, The	1895	viii, 356	MSP	6
Theism and Thought	1923	xii, 281	,,	7
Batista, Pedro				
Who ? Whence ? Where ?	1911	61	,,	9
Beckett, L. C.				
World Breath, The (2 copies)	1935	286	,,	62, 206
Bedell, Neville				
Progressive Daily Studies	1937	125	NTP	219
Bell, E. L.				
Hitting the Thought Trail	1911	206	,,	14
Benn, A. W.				
Revaluations : Historical and Ideal	1909	xv, 320	FTP	49
Bennett, D. M.				
Letters from the Albany Penitentiary	1879	351	,,	50
Besant, Annie				
Auguste Comte (2 copies)	1888	39	,,	2, 34
Autobiography (1875-91)	1891	14	,,	3
Biblical Biology (2 copies)	1884	8	,,	4, 34
Burden on Labour, A	1886	26	,,	5
Christian Creed, The (part i)	1884	48	,,	6, 34
The same part (ii) 2 copies	1884	38	,,	7, 34
Christianity (Free Thinkers' Text-book) 3 copies	N.D.	478	,, / PRR	21, 130 / 8
Christian Progress (2 copies)	1890	15	FTP	8, 45
Civil and Religious	1883	24	,,	9
Coercion in Ireland and its Results	1882	8	,,	34
Creature of Crown and Parliament, A	1883	16	,,	10
Egypt	1882	16	,,	37
Electricity (2 copies)	1882	16	,,	11, 34
England before the Repeal of the Corn Laws	N.D.	8	,,	34
England's Jubilee Gift to Ireland (2 copies)	1887	8	,,	12, 34
English Land System	1882	8	,,	13
English Republicanism	1890	8	,,	14
Essays Political and Social (12)	N.D.	214	,,	15
The same (21)	1886	326	,,	16

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ethics of Punishment, The (2 copies)	1887	8	FTP / PRR	17 / 7
Evolution of Society	1886	24	FTP	18
Eyes and Ears	1882	24	,,	19
For the Crown and Against the Nation	1886	16	,,	20
Fruits of Christianity (2 copies)	1878	14	,,	22, 45
Giordano Bruno	N.D.	8	,,	45
God's Views on Marriage as Revealed in the Old Testament (2 copies)	1890	16	,,	23, 34
Gospel of Atheism, The	1877	13	,,	45
Gospel of Christianity and the Gospel of Free Thought (2 copies)	1883	16	,,	24, 45
History of the Anti-Cornlaw Struggle	N.D.	8	,,	34
Influence of Christianity, The (3 copies)	1880	37	,,	25, 26, 45
Jesus of the Gospels (3 copies)	1880	35	,,	25, 26, 45
Labour and Land	N.D.	8	,,	34
Land-lords, Tenant-Farmers and Laborers	1880	8	,,	27
Land-Lords' Attempt to Mislead the Landless	N.D.	8	,,	34
Legislation of Female Slavery in England, The	1885	8	,,	28
Life, Death and Immortality (2 copies)	1886	16	,,	29, 34
Modern Socialism	1890	51	,,	26
My Path to Atheism	1877	256	,,	30
Myth of the Resurrection, The (2 copies)	1886	14	,,	31, 37
Our Corner (Vol. I)	1883	384	,,	112
The same (Vol. II)	1883	448	,,	113
The same (Vol. III)	1884	384	,,	114
The same (Vol. IV)	1884	384	,,	115
The same (Vol. V)	1885	384	,,	116
The same (Vol. VI)	1885	384	,,	117
The same (Vol. VII)	1886	384	,,	118
The same (Vol. VIII)	1886	384	,,	119
The same (Vol. IX)	1887	384	,,	120
The same (Vol. X)	1887	384	,,	121
The same (Vol. XI)	1888	394	,,	122
The same (Vol. XII)	1888	380	,,	123
Radicalism and Socialism	1887	20	,,	32
Redistribution of Political Power, The	1885	30	,,	37
Roots of Christianity (2 copies)	1886	52	,,	33, 34
Sin and Crime (2 copies)	1885	24	,,	35, 37
Social Aspects of Malthusianism, The	N.D.	8	,,	36

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Socialist Movement, The	1887	24	FTP	37
Story of the Soudan, The (2 copies)	1885	15	,,	37, 38
Teachings of Christianity, The	1887	58	,,	39
Threatenings and Slaughters (5 parts)	1886	32	,,	40, 41, 42, 43, 44
Trades Union Movement, The	1890	29	,,	34
What is Really Free Trade?	N.D.	8	,,	34
Why I do not Believe in God (2 copies)	1887	23	,,	34, 46
Women's Position According to the Bible	1885	8	,,	34
World and Its Gods, The (2 copies)	1886	24	,,	34, 47
World without God, A (2 copies)	1885	20	,,	34, 48
Besant, Annie and Holyoake, A.				
Two Secular Burial Services	N.D.	8	,,	107
Besant, Annie and Rowe, G. F. H.				
Atheism (2 copies)	1887	39	,,	1, 26
Teachings of Christianity, The	1887	58	,,	26
Bevan, Edwyn and Others				
After Death?	1934	57	MSP	151
Boddington, Helen				
What We Want and How to Get It	1917	60	NTP	15
Bode, J. C. P.				
How to be Happy Though All Goes Wrong	1914	80	,,	16
Boole, M. E.				
Forging of Passion into Power, The	1923	131	,,	17
Some Master Keys of the Science of Notation	1911	78	,,	18
Bonner, H. B. (Edr.)				
Reformer, The (Vols. VII and VIII)	1903-4	viii, 760 404	FTP	124, 125, 126
Bonte, Fred				
From Fiction to Fact	1906	63	,,	51
Boucza-Tomaszewski, A				
Planetary Doctrine, The	1935	v, 77	MSP	170
Boulnois, Helen				
Law of Being, The	1920	110	NTP	19

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Bradbury, H. B.				
Gospel of Beauty, The	N.D.	viii, 132	NTP	20
Bradlaugh, C.				
Debates in Theology (5)	1860 to 1878	310	FTP	52
Free Thinkers' Text-book, The (2 copies)	N.D.	190	,,	53, 129
Genesis: Its Authorship and Authenticity	1882	xi, 346	,,	54
New Life of Jacob	N.D.	12	,,	55
Braver, C. L.				
Sidereal Sidelights	1908	83	NTP	21
Brewster, B.				
Philosophy of Faith, The	1913	201	MSP	14
Brown, H.				
Secret of Human Power, The	1915	328	NTP	22
Browne, H. J.				
Conflict between Authority and Reason	1885	52	FTP	56
Brown, W. M.				
My Heresy	1926	xiii, 273	,,	57
Bruce, R. E.				
How to Live Vitally	N.D.	192	NTP	204
Buchner, Ludwig				
Influence of Heredity on Free Will (Trans. by Annie Besant)	1880	14	FTP	58
Mind in Animals	1880	xii, 359	,,	59
Buck, J. D.				
Study of Man, A	1889	xxii, 302	NTP	214
Budhadissa, Brother				
Feast of Facts, A	1935	253	,,	206
Buechner, Dr. Louis				
Materialism: its History and Influence upon Society	N.D.	28	FTP	131
Bullock, A. B.				
Triumph of Ugliness, The	1924	76	,,	60

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Butler, H. E.				
Idea of God, The	1887	19	NTP	24
Cady, H. E.				
God, a Present Help	1913	119	,,	25
Lessons in Truth	1913	157	,,	26
Call, A. P.				
Power Through Repose (2 copies)	1922	vi, 201	,,	27, 201
Candid Philosopher				
Free thoughts on Men, Morals and Manners	1778	264	MSP	221
Carey, Captain W.				
Key to the Future, The	N.D.	93	NTP	28
Carpenter, E.				
Art of Creation, The	1907	xi, 266	MSP	15
Chattopadhyaya, N.				
Two Essays on the Life and Philosophy of Ibn Rushd	1909	52	,,	18
Cocroft, S.				
Growth in Silence	1917	iv, 185	NTP	29
Cohen, Jacques				
God and Nature	1915	172	MSP	20
Coke, H. J.				
Domain of Belief, The	1910	x, 311	,,	21
Cole, E. W.				
In Defence of Mental Freedom	1917	124	FTP	61
Coville, W. J.				
Creative Thought	1912	x, 296	NTP	30
Fate Mastered, Destiny Fulfilled	1916	84	,,	31
Religion of To-morrow, The (2 copies)	1917	320	,, PRR	32 } 24 }
Spiritual Therapeutics	1914	vi, 344	NTP	33
Stepping Stones to Spiritual Health	N.D.	112	,,	34
Student's Questions on Spiritual Science Answered	1914	xii, 192	,,	35
Cook, J. W.				
Condition of Being	1938	42	,,	208

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Cornford, F. M.				
From Religion to Philosophy	1912	xx, 276	MSP	22
Coster, D.				
Living and the Lifeless, The	1930	191	,,	23
Court of Sessions, Toungoo				
Acquittal of Bishop Thomas	1911	61	FTP	96
Cousins, J. H				
Philosophy of Beauty, The (2 copies)	1925	viii, 99	MSP PRR	24 } 26 }
Study in Synthesis, A	1934	x, 503	MSP	25
Coutts, J.				
Law of Development, The	1921	192	NTP	36
Parables of the Tree of Good and Evil	1913	64	,,	37
Cunningham, W.				
Common Weal, The	1917	xiii, 117	MSP	26
Cuppel, M. K.				
You, I, Everybody	1918	26	NTP	211
Daniel, C. W.				
Freedom from Inward Conflict	1934	58	MSP	100
Davies, A. B.				
Remedy, The	1930	436	NTP	39
Davis, C. G.				
Philosophy of Life, The	1911	129	,,	40
Davis, J. T.				
In League with Life	1931	112	,,	41
Davis, M. E.				
Revelations of the Life Beautiful	1908	222	,,	42
Davis, S. K.				
Where Dwells the Soul Serene	1904	220	,,	43
Dawson, G.				
Secret of Efficiency, The	1913	vii, 77	,,	44
What is Health	1912	xi, 72	,,	45
Day, B. L.				
Our Heritage of Thought	1907	v, 462	MSP	169

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Denis, Leon				
Life and Destiny	1918	xii, 315	NTP	47
Denton, William				
Deluge in the Light of Modern Science, The	1882	36	FTP	63
Desmond, S.				
After Sudden Death	1939	xxii, 126	MSP	224
Dickenson, C. F.				
Gobi, the Land Lost From Sight	1928	46	,,	31
Doughty, Lady				
Cheerful Way, The	1912	vii, 120	NTP	48
Dover, C.				
Kingdom of Earth, The	1931	v, 154	,,	156
Dresser, H. W.				
Hand-book of the New Thought	1917	viii, 263	,,	49
Health and the Inner Life	1906	v, 255	,,	196
History of the New Thought Movement	N.D.	xi, 352	,,	50
Power of Silence, The	1904	xv, 264	,,	52
The same	1915	xv, 264	,,	197
Spiritual Health and Healing	1922	xiii, 314	,,	53
Voices of Hope	1904	xv, 260	,,	54
Dumont, T. Q.				
Power of Concentration, The	1916	186	,,	51
Eaves, A. O.				
Mastery of Death, The	1905	96	,,	195
The same	1906	96	,,	59
Paths to the New Power (I)	1915	94	,,	213
The same (II)	1920	77	,,	212
Thought, the Builder	1906	54	,,	55
E. C. M.				
Philosophy of Daily Life, The	1922	286	MSP	158
Eleve				
Spiritual Law in the Natural World	1907	174	NTP	56
Ellis, Havelock				
Dance of Life, The	1926	xv, 340	MSP	33

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Faber, R. F.				
Credentials of Christianity, The	1909	xx, 147	FTP	70
Fletcher, E. A.				
Law of the Rhythmic Breath, The	1908	372	NTP	58
F. N. C.				
Growth of the Lily, The	1911	11	,,	191
Forsen, E.				
Science of Being	1924	xii, 329	,,	57
Galloway, C. F. J.				
Rational Basis of Belief, The	1922	23	MSP	41
Garrison, H. D.				
Absence of Design in Nature	1884	19	,,	42
Gaskell, E. S.				
Crankiness	1905	32	NTP	210
Gaze, H.				
How to Live Forever	1904	205	,,	60
Gestefeld, U. M.				
Science of the Larger Life, The	1905	viii, 304	,,	61
Glover, H. T.				
Hymns used by Students of the Science of Life	N.D.	77	,,	62
Gnostees				
Question Settled, The	1885	21	FTP	103
Gorham, C. T.				
Transformation of Christianity, The	N.D.	16	,,	128
Grantham, F.				
Life, Ideals and Death	1913	107	MSP	44
Grenside, D.				
Concentration and Character-building	1919	xiii, 144	NTP	63
Thought-ships	1915	87	,,	64
Haeckel, Ernest				
Confession of a Man of Science, The	1905	viii, 117	MSP	165
Pedigree of Man and Other Essays, The	1883	xv, 352	FTP	64

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Haldar, S.				
Lure of the Cross, The	1924	xx, 434	FTP	65
Hall, C. A.				
They do not Die	1932	125	NTP	65
Handsacre, A.				
Authordoxy	1921	120	FTP	66
Harries, T. L.				
Brotherhood of the New Life	1891	18	NTP	66
Harrison, C.				
Eternal Quest, The	1928	142	MSP	46
Harrow, K.				
Allegorical Visions	1913	85	NTP	67
Haynes, E. S. P.				
Modern Morality and Modern Toleration	1912	24	FTP	67
Hermance, W. E.				
Unorthodox Conception of Being, An	1912	x, 441	MSP	47
Hetherington, H. J. W. and Muirhead, J. H.				
Social Purpose	1918	16	,,	48
Hicks, W. W.				
Sanctuary, The	1910	120	NTP	68
Hilsyde, John				
Cradle of Reality, The (2 copies)	1932	vii, 84	MSP	49, 209
Holt, E. B. & Others				
New Realism, The	1912	xii, 491	NSP	156
Homo				
Man : the Problem of the Ages	1904	xv, 113	,,	53
Horner, G.				
Alphabet of the Universe, The	1907	44	,,	54
Hoskier, H. C.				
Back of Beyond, The	1934	118	NTP	69
Hughes, W. O.				
Self-Healing by Divine Understanding	N.D.	173	,,	70

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Humanitas				
Is God the First Cause ?	1883	59	FTP	102
Hunt, J. B.				
War, Religion and Science	1915	143	MSP	214
Indian Officer, An				
True Source of Christianity, The	1881	x, 138	FTP	109
Indian Thinker				
Philosophy and World Politics	1940	21	MSP	205
Ingersoll, Col. R. G.				
Farm-life in America	N.D.	14	FTP	68
Some Mistakes in Moses	1881	xi, 278	,,	69
Toward Humanity	1908	viii, 86	,,	69A
Irwin, B.				
New Science of Colour, The	1916	xi, 128	NTP	202
Isbyam, I. C.				
Ego and Spiritual Truth, The	1926	xiv, 182	MSP	57
Self-seeker and His Search, The	1926	xiii, 128	,,	58
Jaisinghani, A. H.				
If Truth At Last be Told	1933	xi, 72	NTP	223
Talks With EeYaa	1929	xiii, 47	,,	23
John, Mariella				
Wayside Pools	N.D.	52	,,	71
Johnson, E.				
Altar in the Wilderness, The	1911	117	,,	72
Jones, R. M.				
Fundamental Ends of Life	1924	ix, 144	MSP	65
Jones, W. T.				
Metaphysics of Life and Death	N.D.	ix, 202	,,	64
Jordan, W. G.				
Majesty of Calmness, The	1902	54	NTP	73
Julian, The Emperor				
Two Orations	1932	145	MSP	171
Kamala Krishna				
Radiance Hidden from View	1917	50	NTP	175

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Kanga, D. D.				
Materialism	1916	v, 61	MSP	66
Keeler, W. F.				
Self-superlative, The	N.D.	95	NTP	74
Keyserling, Count H.				
Immortality (Trans. by J. Marshall)	1938	xvii, 232	EP	162
Kingsland, W.				
Art of Life and How to Conquer Old Age, The	1934	102	MSP	216
Our Infinite Life	1922	200	,,	67
Kirk, E.				
Prevention and Cure of Old Age, The	1899	157	NTP	75
Kirkham, S. D.				
Out-door Philosophy	1912	xii, 214	MSP	68
Klein, S. T.				
Way of Attainment, The	1924	xi, 220	NTP	76
Koester, Hans.				
Anthroposophy in India	1927	xii, 44	FTP	71
Krishna Rao, B.				
New Thought	1912	40	NTP	173
Krishna Sastry, P.				
Tit-bits of Philosophy	N.D.	30	MSP	191
Kuhns, O.				
Sense of the Infinite, The	1908	vii, 265	NTP	77
K. V. N.				
Rationalistic Thoughts (I) 2 copies	1926	75	FTP PRR	105 51
The same (II)	1927	21	FTP	106
Lacombe, L.				
Matter and Souls	1897	16	MSP	72
Langley, S. P.				
Laws of Nature, The	1902	8	,,	74
Larson, C. D.				
Practical Self-help	N.D.	223	NTP	78
The Same	1922	223	PRR	58

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Latson, W. R. C.				
Secrets of Mental Supremacy	1915	143	NTP	79
Lawl, J. M.				
Unseen Rainbow, The	1920	29	,,	187
Learmouth, D.				
Tidings of the Truth	N.D.	127	,,	38
Lecky, W. E. H.				
Rationalism in Europe (2 Vols.)	1870	xxxi, 408 xiii, 430	FTP	72, 73
Leighton, J. A.				
Typical Modern Conceptions of God	1901	xii, 190	MSP	76
Lindsay, F.				
Everyday Efficiency	1918	xi, 282	NTP	80
Loomis, E.				
Practical Occultism	1898	135	,,	84
Lossky, N. O.				
Creative Activity, Evolution and Ideal Being	1937	24	MSP	197
Macdonald, F. W.				
Shining Hour, The	N.D.	vi, 116	NTP	83
Macdonald, G. E.				
Thumbscrew and Rack	1894	25	FTP	76
Maeterlinck, M.				
Treasure of the Humble, The	1911	xviii, 225	MSP	82
Major, H. D. A.				
Resurrection of Relics, A	1922	xiv, 91	FTP	77
Mann, G. A.				
Development of the Will-power by the Scientific Training of the Mind, The	1912	240	NTP	84
Mar, E. D.				
Conquest of Disease, The	1922	249	,,	46
Marden, O. S.				
Do it to a Finish	1918	64	,,	85
Every Man a King	1913	155	,,	86
Hour of Opportunity, The	1914	vi, 86	,,	87

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
How to Get What you Want	N.D.	331	NTP	88
Iron Will, An	N.D.	94	,,	89
Love's Way	N.D.	v, 240	,,	90
Making Yourself	N.D.	vii, 320	,,	91
Miracle of Right Thought, The (2 copies)	1910	xii, 339	,, / PRR	92 / 68
Power of Personality, The	N.D.	112	NTP	93
Secret of Achievement, The	1914	xi, 301	,,	94
Massingham, H. J.				
People and Things	1919	223	MSP	211
M. C.				
Words and Deeds of Joshua Davidson, The	1880	15	FTP	62
Mccabe, J.				
Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge, The	1914	ix, 178	,,	74
War and the Churches, The (2 copies)	1915	xiii, 114	,, / PRR	75 / 67
Medina				
Speculations on the Philosophy of Existence	1873	16	MSP	87
Meiklejohn, A.				
What Does America Mean	1935	xii, 271	,,	199
Mercer, E.				
Why Do We Die?	1919	202	,,	160
Metchnikoff, E.				
Nature of Man, The	1908	xviii, 309	FTP	85
Miles, E.				
Mathematical Law in the Spiritual World	1901	x, 71	NTP	95
Militz, A. R.				
Christian Living and Healing	1917	162	,,	96
Prosperity	1916	92	,,	97
Mills, A. W.				
Faith and the Angel	1897	vi, 35	,,	98
Mills, J. P.				
From Existence to Life	1914	xxviii, 330	,,	99
Inspiration	1914	127	,,	100
Way, The	1914	x, 238	,,	101

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Moody, E. W.				
We are Here, Why?	1922	312	NTP	102
Moore, George				
Confessions of a Young Man	1917	xiii, 224	MSP	210
Moore, G. B.				
What the World Wants	1901	102	NTP	103
More, Sir Thomas				
Utopia and the Dialogue of Comfort	N.D.	xxxvii, 359	MSP	89
Mudaliar, A. S.				
Promise of Philosophy, The (2 copies)	1926	144	,, / PRR	117 / 73
Mukerji, A. P.				
Your Inner Forces	1912	90	NTP	104
Mulford, P.				
Gift of the Spirit, The	1898	254	,,	105
God in You, The	1917	xxi, 125	,,	106
Your Forces and How to Use Them	1887	153	,,	107
Munday, E. E.				
Studies in Self-Healing	1910	79	,,	108
Neil, Rev. S. J.				
Story of a Heresy Hunt, The	1894	72	FTP	101
Nickerson, D.				
Origin of Thought, The	1901	xv, 409	MSP	93
Nomad, Ali				
Cosmic Consciousness	1913	vi, 310	NTP	109
Officer of the Grand Fleet, An				
Fourth Dimension Essays in the Realm of Unconventional Thought, The	1919	90	,,	183
God We Believe in, The	1920	62	,,	184
Road to the Stars, The	1919	100	,,	185
World of the Fourth Dimension, The	1920	59	,,	222
Osborn, A. W.				
Occultism, Christian Science and Healing	1926	157	,,	203
Overstreet, H. A.				
Enduring Quest, The	1931	xii, 277	MSP	179

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Owen, E. G.				
Self-Expression	N.D.	251	NTP	110
Owen, John				
Evenings with the Sceptics (2 Vols.)	1881	xxxiii, 464 / xxxv, 516	FTP	80, 81
Painton, E. F. A. U.				
King Desire and His Knights	1913	218	NTP	111
Palomaa, V.				
Love and Affection	1920	253	,,	112
Paranjpye, R. P.				
Crux of the Indian Problem, The	1931	xii, 116	FTP	81
Paterson, W. R.				
Credentials of Faith	1918	30	,,	82
Paterson, C. B.				
Dominion and Power	1902	217	NTP	113
What the New Thought Stands For	1901	15	,,	114
Peck, John				
Christian Absurdities	N.D.	80	FTP	83
Pennock, A. M.				
Creative Force in the Vegetable, Animal and Human World (2 copies)	1897	64	NTP / PRR	115 / 76
Percival, G. H.				
Incarnate Purpose, The	1908	147	NTP	116
Perry, M.				
Chalice, The	1933	32	,,	193
Petresen, N.				
Two-fold Aspect of Thought, The	1920	32	MSP	95
Phelips, V.				
Modern Knowledge and Old Beliefs	1934	138	FTP	84
Philips, P.				
Beyond Plato	N.D.	20	MSP	96
Platt, James				
Mammon	1886	208	,,	97

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Pollard, E. H.				
Evolution of Thought	1934	32	NTP	194
Powell, E. F. W.				
Balance, Physical, Spiritual and Intellectual	1934	165	,,	205
Proctor, H.				
Evolution and Regeneration	1911	ix, 140	,,	117
Secret of Life, The	1912	viii, 174	,,	118
Raghuthama Acharya, D.				
Philosophy of Art, The	1929	vii, 89	MSP	1
Ram, K.				
Ideal Happy Life, An	1923	119	NTP	221
Ramaswami Iyer, N. K.				
Godward Ho !	1909	iv, 55	MSP	101
Rationalistic Press Association				
Annual for 1923	1923	86	FTP	104
Rejected				
Transition, The (2 copies)	1893	61	,, / RRR	108 / 203
Reporter				
Try Square or the Church of Practical Religion	1887	vii, 314	FTP	110
Rice, S.				
Materialism and Spirituality	1928	22	MSP	234
Richardson, C. A.				
Supremacy of Spirit, The	1922	viii, 159	,,	109
Ring, J. W.				
Mother	1921	16	NTP	119
Rix, H. H.				
Christian Mind Healing	1916	155	,,	120
Robertson, J. M.				
Christ and Krishna	1889	156	FTP	86
Rationalism	1912	82	,,	87
Short History of Free Thought, A (2 Vols.)	1915	xii, 484 / xii, 535	,,	88, 89
Seshagiri Rao, T. V.				
New Light on Fundamental Problems	1932	xv, 273	MSP	196

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Shah, R. V.				
Pourings of a Struggling Soul	1932	xxv, 119	NTP	199
Shaw, C. G.				
Ego and its Place in the World, The	1913	xii, 523	MSP	122
Shinn, F. S.				
Game of Life and How to Play It, The	1925	93	NTP	126
Simmons, K.				
Creative Consciousness	N.D.	vi, 144	,,	127
Soury, J.				
Studies on Jesus and the Gospels	1881	xxxii, 80	FTP	91
Spence, J.				
Home-land of the Soul, The	1912	vii, 136	NTP	129
Spencer, T. C.				
Struggle for Religious and Political Liberty, The	1887	viii, 140	FTP	92
Sprague, F. H.				
Spiritual Consciousness (2 copies)	1898	238	NTP MSP	128 131
Stacpoole, H. de Vere				
New Optimism, The	1914	142	NTP	130
Stephen, J. F.				
Horae Sabbaticae	1892	vi, 417	MSP	132
Stewart, B and Tait, P. G.				
Paradoxical Philosophy	1878	v, 235	,,	157
Unseen Universe, The	1876	xxxii, 271	FTP	93
Stocker, R. D.				
Colour as a Curative Agent	1907	47	NTP	131
How to be Oneself	1907	viii, 83	,,	132
Social Idealism	1910	186	MSP	133
Yoga Methods	1906	81	NTP	216
Round, C.				
Self-Synthesis	1906	32	,,	188
The same	1907	32	,,	189
Royce, J.				
Conception of Immortality, The	1904	174	MSP	32

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Rudhyar				
Will to Destiny, The	1930	40	NTP	121
Russel, Bertrand				
Free Thought and Official Propaganda	1922	48	FTP	127
Sadler, G. T.				
Life-giving Life, The	N.D.	32	NTP	122
Salzer, L.				
Buddhism, Positivism and Modern Philosophy	1890	49	MSP	118
Sampson, H. E.				
Message of the Sun and the Cult of the Cross and the Serpent, The	1913	99	NTP	200
Sanders, J. F.				
In the Power of the Infinite	1921	xvi, 175	,,	123
Sarode, S.C.N. Rao				
You and I (A Soliloquy)	1934	17	MSP	186
Saunders, T. B.				
Quest of Faith, The	1899	vi, 191	FTP	90
Sawyer, N.				
Reason of the Beginning and other Imaginings, The	1921	vii, 136	NTP	124
Schofield, A. T.				
Goal of the Race, The	1915	x, 234	,,	125
Sedlak, F.				
Pure Thought and the Riddle of the Universe (2 copies)	1919	xv, 375	MSP PRR	126 86
Story, A. T.				
How to Control and Strengthen the Mind	1907	xii, 152	NTP	133
Sturn, F. P.				
Umbrae Silentes	1918	98	MSP	134
Sundaram Iyer, S.				
Absolute Monism (I)	1887	163	,,	135
Switzer, A. V.				
Influence of Thought	N.D.	25	NTP	134

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Temple, E.				
Life's Questions	1898	109	NTP	135
Thackeray, Rev. S. W.				
I Appeal unto Caesar	1906	32	FTP	94
Thakore, D. P.				
Cult of Higher Men, The	1913	vii, 201	MSP	136
Theobald, M. B.				
Triple Play of Life, The	1914	ix, 207	NTP	136
Tiruvenkata Acharya, A.				
Conclusions of the Modern Sciences and Ancient Indian Thoughts	1904	21	MSP	232
Tombleson, J. B.				
As Above, So Below	1928	x, 116	,,	137
Towne, E.				
Constitution of Man, The	1901	65	NTP	137
Lessons in Living	1910	185	,,	138
You and Your Forces	1919	78	,,	207
Trine, R. W.				
Character-Building	1903	51	,,	139
Every Living Creature	1904	85	,,	140
Greatest Thing Ever Known, The	1902	82	,,	141
In the Hollow of His Hand	1915	242	,,	142
In Tune With the Infinite	1901	222	PRR	94
The same	1923	vii, 196	NTP	143
Thoughts From Trine	N.D.	64	,,	144
What All the World's a-Seeking	1904	ix, 253	,,	145
Winning of the Best, The	1916	100	,,	146
Troward, T.				
Creative Process in the Individual, The	1910	148	,,	147
Dore Lectures, The	1909	109	,,	148
Edinburgh Lectures on Mental Science	1909	127	,,	149
Two Workers				
Spirit of the Unborn, The	1918	126	,,	179

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Tyner, Paul				
Greatest Power in the World, The	1923	184	NTP	150
Reincarnation and Mental Science	1897	46	,,	217
Vitalism	1923	249	,,	151
Underwood, B. F.				
Essays and Lectures	N.D.	342	FTP	95
Ungodly Woman				
Godly Woman of the Bible, The	1875	345	,,	99
Upward, A.				
New Word, The	1908	317	MSP	212
Vaswani, T. L.				
Character and Call of the Modern Age, The	N.D.	22	NTP	152
Waddington, S.				
Some Views Respecting a Future Life	1907	viii, 144	MSP	142
Wadia, A. S. N.				
Fate and Free-Will (2 copies)	1931	xvii, 190	,,	141 }
			PRR	77 }
Wallace, D. M.				
Ramblings and Jottings in the Dream of Life	1924	124	MSP	213
Wallace, H. R.				
How to Enter the Silence	N.D.	198	NTP	153
Walston, C.				
Harmonism and Conscious Evolution	1922	xvi, 463	MSP	143
Warner, F. L.				
Our Invisible Supply: How to Obtain (Part I)	N.D.	169	NTP	154
The same (Part II)	N.D.	198	,,	155
Wase, C.				
Gospel of Healthy-mindedness, The	1937	xi, 147	,,	198
Inner Teaching and Yoga, The	1921	xvii, 129	,,	215
Life's Practical Philosophy	1922	vii, 182	MSP	144
Welborn, M. W.				
Universal Telephone, The	1919	64	NTP	218
Welcker, A.				
Art-Work of the Fire, The	N.D.	16	,,	157

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Widgery, A. G.				
Goods and Bads	1929	xxiii, 318	MSP	148
Wilcox, E. W.				
Are You Alive ?	1911	vii, 244	NTP	158
New Thought Common-sense	1910	vii, 267	,,	159
Wilkinson, M. E.				
Turning Wheel, The	N.D.	74	MSP	226
Williams, C. L.				
Creative Involution	1916	221	,,	149
Willmore, E.				
Truth New-told	1912	31	NTP	192
Wilmans, H.				
Conquest of Death, The	1902	x, 196	,,	160
Wilson, E. C.				
Experience, the Tale of the Wimpus	1918	14	,,	161
Prosper Thou and Build	1920	12	,,	162
Shepherd Song, The	1921	8	,,	163
Simple Truth, The	1920	114	,,	164
You and the Universe	1922	195	,,	190
Wilson, F. B.				
Man of To-morrow, The	1914	xvii, 224	,,	165
Paths to Power	1905	229	,,	166
Wood, Henry				
God's Image in Man	1892	258	,,	167
New Thought Simplified	1904	195	,,	168
Real Earth and Other Studies, The	1916	56	,,	176
X				
Superstition and Common Sense	1912	119	FTP	111

HISTORY

I. GENERAL

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Balfour-Murphy, W. J.				
Rise and Fall of Nations, The	1912	x, 333	MSH	71
Bastavala, D. S.				
Brief Narrative of the Great War	1917	43	,,	72
Beale, C. E.				
History of the World's Progress	N.D.	vii, 1108	,,	165
Boscawen, W. S. C.				
First of Empires, The	1906	xxix, 355	,,	176
Bose, P. N.				
Epochs of Civilization (2 copies)	1913	xii, 339	,,	74, 175
Burkitt, M. C.				
Pre-history	1921	xv, 438	,,	77
Chatterjee, B. R.				
Indian Culture in Java and Sumatra	1927	40	,,	78
Clark, J. W.				
Cambridge Historical Notes	1893	viii, 325	,,	79
Cox, G. W.				
Greeks and the Persians, The	1877	xx, 211	,,	81
Durant, Will				
Story of Civilization and Our Oriental Heritage	1935	xxxii, 1049	,,	160
Edrehi, M.				
Book of Miracles, A	1836	xiii, 290	,,	225

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hall, H. R.				
Ancient History of the Near East, The	1920	xxxii, 620	HRR	37
The same	1927	,,	MSH	94
Helmolt, H. F.				
World's History, The (Vol. I)	1901	ix, 628	,,	166
The same (Vol. II)	1904	x, 642	,,	167
The same (Vol. III)	1903	xii, 762	,,	168
The same (Vol. IV)	1902	xii, 589	,,	169
The same (Vol. V)	1907	xiv, 658	,,	170
The same (Vol. VI)	1907	xvi, 669	,,	171
The same (Vol. VII)	1903	xii, 573	,,	172
The same (Vol. VIII)	1907	xiv, 432	,,	173
Hewitt, J. F.				
Primitive Traditional History (2 Vols.)	1907	xxviii, 448 v, 576	,,	95, 96
Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times, The (Vol. I)	1894	lxv, 629	,,	97
The same (Vol. II)	1895	xxxvii, 382	,,	98
Hosmer, J. K.				
Jews, The (Story of the Nations Vol. 2)	1885	xviii, 381	,,	2
Hutchinson, W.				
History of the Nations (Vol. III)	N.D.	733	,,	232
Lane-Poole, Stanley				
Barbary Corsairs, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 22)	1890	xviii, 316	,,	22
Majid, Syed H. R. A.				
England and the Moslem World	1912	344	,,	69
Marvin, F. S.				
Western Races and the World	1922	264	,,	105
Maspero, G.				
Dawn of Civilization (Egypt and Chaldea)	1922	xvi, 800	,,	106
Passing of the Empires (Ancient Peoples of the Classic East, 850-330 B.C.)	1900	xii, 824	,,	107
Struggle of the Nations (Egypt, Syria and Assyria)	1910	xii, 795	,,	108
Morrison, W. D.				
Jews under Roman Rule, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 24)	N.D.	xxx, 426	,,	24

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Muir, Ramsay				
Nationalism and Internationalism	1919	ix, 266	MSH	111
Nehru, Jawaharlal				
Glimpses of World History (Vol. I) 3 copies	1934	xvii, 614	,,	193, 195, 214
The same (Vol. II) 3 copies	1935	vii, 955	,,	194, 196, 215
Peters, T. K.				
Story of the Crypt of Civilization, The	1940	32	,,	228
Petrie, W. M. F.				
Revolutions of Civilization	1911	xii, 136	,,	117
Some Sources of Human History	1919	128	,,	118
Pococke, E.				
India in Greece	1856	xii, 406	,,	158
Pontet, C. De				
Ancient World, The	1912	xi, 388	,,	121
Ragozin, Z. A.				
Chaldea (Story of the Nations, XI)	1886	xx, 381	,,	11
Reeves, J.				
World Story, The (3,000,000,000 Years)	1922	10	,,	210
Reichmein, A.				
China and Europe	1925	vii, 174	,,	127
Rodway, James				
West Indies and the Spanish Main, The (Story of the Nations, XLII)	1896	xxiv, 371	,,	42
Rollin, M.				
Ancient History of the Egyptians, Grecians, Medees, etc. (Vol. I)	1731	lxxxiii, 512	,,	128
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	vii, 587	,,	129
The same (Vol. III)	N.D.	vi, 680	,,	130
Sachan, C. E.				
Chronology of Ancient Nations, The	1879	xvi, 464	,,	174
Seignobos, C.				
History of Ancient Civilization	1907	xv, 371	,,	135
History of Medieval Civilization	1907	xiii, 437	,,	136
Tytter, Prof. and Nares, E.				
Elements of General History	1845	xii, 650	,,	141

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Weber, G.				
Outlines of Universal History	1851	xvi, 483	MSH	73
Wells, H. G.				
Outline of History	1920	xx, 652	,,	148
The same	1924	xix, 631	,,	216
The same	1934	xviii, 1223	,,	200
White, H.				
Elements of Universal History	1857	xii, 684	,,	149
Williams, H. S.				
Historian's History of the World, The (Vols. I and II)	1907	xvi, 1303	,,	180
The same (Vols. III and IV)	1907	xxvi, 1289	,,	181
The same (Vols. V and VI)	1907	xxiv, 1328	,,	182
The same (Vols. VII and VIII)	1907	xxv, 1312	,,	183
The same (Vols. IX and X)	1907	xxii, 1335	,,	184
The same (Vols. XI and XII)	1907	xxiv, 1309	,,	185
The same (Vols. XIII and XIV)	1907	xxvi, 1316	,,	186
The same (Vols. XV and XVI)	1907	xxiv, 1324	,,	187
The same (Vols. XVII and XVIII)	1907	xxiii, 1302	,,	188
The same (Vols. XIX and XX)	1907	xxiv, 1306	,,	189
The same (Vols. XXI and XXII)	1907	xxv, 1324	,,	190
The same (Vols. XXIII and XXIV)	1907	xxiv, 1358	,,	191
The same (Vol. XXV)	1907	viii, 662	,,	192
Zimmern, H.				
Hansa Towns, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 20)	1889	xvii, 389	,,	20

II. AFRICA

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Amery, L. S.				
Times History of the War in South Africa, The (Vol. I)	1900	xxiv, 392	AFH	12
The same (Vol. II)	1902	xxviii, 464	,,	13
The same (Vol. III)	1905	xviii, 597	,,	14
The same (Vol. IV)	1906	xviii, 597	,,	15
The same (Vol. V)	1907	xxviii, 614	,,	16
The same (Vol. VI)	1909	xv, 622	,,	17
The same (Vol. VII)	1909	209	,,	18

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Bouchier, E. S.				
Life and Letters in Roman Africa	1913	v, 128	MSH	1
Brandt, J.				
Petticoat Commando or Boer Woman in Secret Service, The	1913	xv, 376	,,	31
Broadley, A. M.				
Last Punic War, The (Vol. I)	1855	xvi, 356	,,	2
The same (Vol. II)	1855	vi, 398	,,	3
Brown, G. G.				
South and East African Year-Book	1939	lxxvi, 1232	,,	27
Budge, E. A. W.				
History of Ethiopia, A (Vol. I)	1928	xxx, 336	,,	4
The same (Vol. II)	1928	viii, 675	,,	5
Carruthers, A. W.				
Official Year-Book of the Union of South Africa	1938	iii, 1308	,,	26
Chilvers, H. A.				
Seven Wonders of Southern Africa, The	1929	xiii, 393	,,	28
Clover, R. C.				
Ancient Egypt	1925	xi, 64	,,	80
Conan-Doyle, A.				
Great Boer War, The	1900	x, 552	AFH	7
The same	1901	478	,,	6
Durham, F. A.				
Lone-Star of Liberia	1892	xxi, 331	,,	8
Fitz-Patrick, J. P.				
Transvaal from Within, The	1899	xiv, 440	,,	9
George V of Georgia, King				
Laws	1914	20	MSH	147
Gordon, General C. G.				
Last Journal	1885	vi, 106	AFH	24

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Haggard, H. R.				
History of the Transvaal, A	1900	xxx, 244	MSH	23
Hallett, L. G.				
Problem of Union's Coloured Races	1924	20	,,	22
Hodgson, M. L. and Ballinger, W.				
Britain in Southern Africa (Bechuanaland Protectorate)	N.D.	83	,,	20
Johnston, H. H.				
Opening up of Africa, The	N.D.	viii, 255	,,	10
Marais, J. S.				
Cape Coloured People, The (1652-1937)	1939	xxi, 296	,,	29
Maspero, G.				
Dawn of Civilization (Egypt and Chaldea)	1894	xii, 800	MSH	163
Maurice, C. E.				
Bohemia	1896	xxvi, 533	,,	43
Patel, A. B.				
Eastern Africa (Indian National Congress Presidential Address)	1938	14	AFH	25
Pickstone, H. E. V.				
White Civilization and the Problem of Colour	1926	89	,,	21
Playfair, R. L.				
Scourge of Christendom, The	1884	xiv, 327	,,	11
Preller, G. S.				
Day Dawn in South Africa	1938	334	,,	30
Rawlinson, G.				
Ancient Egypt (Story of the Nations, Vol. 7)	N.D.	xxi, 408	MSH	7
Theal, G. M.				
South Africa (Story of the Nations, Vol. 38)	1894	xx, 460	,,	38
South Africa, Union of	1916	xx, 522	AFH	19
Wet, C. R. De				
Three Years' War (1899-1902)	1902	520	,,	32

III. AMERICA

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Alexander, W. D.				
Brief History of the Hawaiian People (2 copies)	1891	xii, 347	AH MSH	35 } 66 }
Beard, C. A. and M. R.				
America in Mid-passage (Vol. I)	1939	500	AH	51
The same (Vol. II)	1939	477	,,	52
Rise of American Civilization, The (Vol. 1)	1927	824	,,	1
The same (Vol. II)	1927	828	,,	2
Bourinot, J. G.				
Canada (Story of the Nations, Vol. 45)	1897	xx, 469	MSH	45
Brown, H. C.				
Fifth Avenue, Old and New (1824-1924) 2 copies	1924	126	AH	44, 45
Buenos Aires Herald				
British Empire Trade Exhibition Number	1936	152	,,	43
Calles, P. E.				
Mexico Before the World (Trans. by R. H. Murray)	1927	244	,,	4
Campbell, R. A.				
Our Flag-Stars and Stripes	1890	128	,,	5
Citizens of Worcester, Mass.				
Pilgrim Tercentenary Pageant	1921	16	,,	50
Department of Propaganda of Brazil				
New Constitution of the U. S. of Brazil, The (2 copies)	1938	126	,, HRR	29 } 113 }
Devens, R. M.				
Our First Century	1880	1004	AH	6
Doubleday, A.				
Chancellorsville and Gettysburg	1882	xi, 243	,,	7
Faerford, F.				
Canada	N.D.	v, 94	,,	47
Goodwin, J. A.				
Pilgrim Republic, The	1920	xliii, 662	,,	8

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hale, Susan				
Mexico (Story of the Nations, Vol. 27)	N.D.	xx, 428	MSH	27
Hart, A. B.				
American Nation, The (A History) Vol. 3	1904	xx, 350	AH	3
Johnson, R.U. and Buel, C. C.				
Wilderness, The	1908	150	,,	34
Kirke, H.				
Twenty-five Years in British Guiana	1898	364	,,	10
Le Plonegeon, Augustus				
Sacred Mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches	1909	xvi, 163	,,	40
Ludlow, J. M.				
War of American Independence, The	1889	xxiii, 247	,,	11
Mezzinaroth				
Book of Algoonah, The	1875	353	,,	12
National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People				
Thirty Years of Lynching in the United States	1919	105	,,	31
National Secretary's Office, Adyar				
Constitution of the United States	N.D.	21	,,	38
Oakenfull, J. C.				
Brazil, Past, Present and Future	1919	viii, 810	,,	14
O'Hagan, A. and Kaufman, E. B.				
Cuba at a Glance	1898	107	,,	9
Mullett, C. F.				
Some Political Writings of James Otis	1929	288	,,	13
Prescott, W. H.				
Conquest of Mexico, The	1854	xvi, 479	,,	15
The same	1908	xxiv, 713	,,	16
Conquest of Peru	1847	xxiv, 510	,,	18
The same (2 Vols.)	1858	xxiv, 344 xii, 370	,,	19, 20
The same	1907	xxiv, 510	,,	17
Rivero, M. E. and Tschudi, J. J. von				
Peruvian Antiquities (Trans. by F. L. Hawks)	1857	xxii, 306	,,	21

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Robertson, W.				
Settlement and Discovery of America	1848	526	AH	22
Roosevelt, Theodore				
Historic Towns (New York)	1891	xvii, 232	MSH	131
Scharf, J. T.				
History of the Confederate States Navy	1894	x, 824	AH	23
Seymour, C.				
Intimate Papers of Col. House (Vol. I) 1912-1915	N.D.	xxiii, 474	,,	36
The same (Vol. II) 1915-1917	N.D.	viii, 502	,,	37
Spence, L.				
Civilization of Ancient Mexico	1912	viii, 121	,,	24
Spencer, N. F.				
Friends in N. Carolina during the American War (1861-1865)	1894	23	,,	48
Sullivan, M.				
America Finding Herself	1927	xvii, 668	,,	25
Sunderland, J. T.				
Eminent Americans	1935	283	,,	39
Tomes, R. and Smith, B.				
War with the South (3 Vols.)	N.D.	664, 680, 738	,,	26, 27, 28
War Department, Washington				
Army Uniform of the U.S.A.	1872	18	,,	53
Woodward, W. E.				
New American History, A	1938	x, 900	,,	46
Wright, M. R.				
New Brazil, The (1st Edn.)	N.D.	450	,,	33
The same (2nd Edn.)	1918	494	,,	32
Wynne, Mr.				
General History of the British Empire in America (2 Vols.)	1770	vi, 546	,,	41, 42
Yardley, H. O.				
American Black Chamber, The	1931		,,	49

IV. ASIA

1. INDIA

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Abul Fazl Allami				
Ain I Akbara, The (Vol. I) Trans. by H. Blochmann	1873	x, 678	IH	45
The same (Trans. by the India Publishing Society)	1897	xiv, 802	,,	2
The same (Supplement to Gladwin's Translation by L. F. Rushbrook Williams)	1918	95	,,	305
The same (Vol. II) Trans. by H. S. Jarrett	1891	xvii, 559	,,	506
The same (Vol. III)	1894	viii, 515	,,	507
Akbar Nama, The (Vol. I) Trans. by H. Beveridge	1907	xxxii, 667	,,	37
The same (Vol. II)	1912	600	,,	38
The same (Vol. III)	1921	1262	,,	39
Abuvala, C. B. and N. B.				
British Rule in India	1914	xliii, 320	,,	3
Acharya, M. K.				
India's Higher Call	1934	vii, 134	HRIH	496
Struggle for Swaraj, The	1923	26	,,	1
Acupia				
Ancient History of India (Vol. I) 2 copies	1883	iii, 456	IH	4, 369
Advani, D. B.				
Case for Self-government (2 copies)	1916	59	HRIH	2, 549
Sack of Thatta, The	N.D.	23	IH	5
Aksayakumari Devi				
Female Seers of Ancient India	N.D.	76	,,	81
Social Life in Ancient India	1931	28	,,	87
Alberuni				
India (Trans. by E. C. Sachu) Vol. I	1888	xli, 408	HP	331
The same (Vol. II)	1888	431	,,	331A
Ali, D. H. A.				
Rajas and Taluqdars of Oudh, The	1880	xxiii, 104	IH	1
Ali, M. A.				
Constructive Non-Cooperation (2 copies)	N.D.	73	HRIH	3, 12

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Ali, S.				
Vindication of Aurangzeb, A (2 copies)	1918	x, 393	IH HRR	16 74
Ali, S. N. and Seddon, C. N.				
Supplement to Mirat-I-Ahmedi	1924	xiv, 255	IH	15
Allan, J.				
Cambridge Shorter History of India, The	1934	xxi, 970	,,	17
Altekar, A. S.				
History of Village Communities in Western India, A	1927	xvi, 144	,,	381
Rashtrakutas and their Times, The	1934	viii; 438	,,	14
Silaharas of Western India, The	1939	42	,,	516
Al-Utba				
Kitab-I-Yamini, The (Trans. from the Arabic by J. Reynolds)	1858	xxxvi, 511	,,	252
Ambedkar, R.				
Scheme of Political Safe-guards for Protection of Depressed Classes	N.D.	15	HRIH	534
Andrews, C. F.				
Fiji Indentured Labour	1919	iii, 30	IH	438
How India can be Free	1921	15	HRIH	5
India and the Pacific	1937	224	IH	407
Indian Problem, The	1923	viii, 136	HRIH	520
Non-Cooperation	N.D.	49	,,	4
To the Students	1921	75	,,	6
Andrews, C. F. and Mookerjee, G.				
Rise and Growth of the Congress in India	1938	304	,,	605
Andrew, W. P.				
India and Her Neighbours	1878	xviii, 413	IH	18
Our Scientific Frontier	1880	ix, 103	,,	19
Anonymous				
Kings of Magadha, The	N.D.	174	,,	313
Anthonisy, R. G.				
Dutch in Ceylon, The	1905	38	,,	20
Appa Rao, V. R.				
Coronation Durbar (1911)	1914	ii, 261	,,	21

Author / Title	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Aravamuthan, T. G.				
Kaveri, the Maukharies and the Sangam Age, The	1925	vii, 131	IH	428
Arcot, Nabob of, and Lord Pigot				
Original Papers Relative to Tanjore	1777	xix, 134	,,	509
Arunachalam, P.				
Our Political Needs	1917	29	HRIH	443
Arundale, G. S.				
India's Living Traditions	1938	xiii, 113	IH	409
Principles of Lecturing	N.D.	14	HRIH	8
Sons of India (Vol. I)	1909	146	,,	410
The same (Vol. II)	1909	221	,,	411
Spirit of Freedom, The	1917	24	,,	9
Student Citizenship (2 copies)	1917	36	,, IH	10 492
Arundale, G. S. and Sriram, N.				
What Education has Gained by the Reforms	N.D.	15	HRIH	11
Babur, Muhammed				
Memoirs (Trans. by J. Leyden and W. Erskine) 2 Vols.	1921	cxi, 324 471	IH	171, 172
Baden-Powell, B. H.				
Origin and Growth of Village Communities in India, The	1908	vi, 155	HRIH	13
Bagchi, P. C.				
India and China	1927	42	IH	23
Ball, U. N.				
Problems of Self-government in India	1916	28	HRIH	552
Bandyopadhyaya, N. C.				
Gandhism	1923	ix, 175	,,	14
Banerjee, D. G.				
India as Known to the Ancient World	1921	ii, 73	IH	25
Banerjee, N. C.				
Ideal of Swaraj, The	1921	xvi, 69	HRIH	7
Lord Ripon in India	1912	62	,,	15

Author / Title	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Banerjee, R. D.				
Age of the Imperial Guptas, The	1933	viii, 291	IH	521
Banerjea, S.				
Speeches and Writings	N.D.	viii, 48	HRIH	16
Bapat, S. V.				
Reminiscences and Anecdotes of Lokamanya Tilak	1925	ii, 119	,,	419
Baptista, J.				
Constitution of India Act	1916	12	,,	17
Baral, L. B.				
Kalitola Crematorium, The	1911	32	IH	26
Barker, E.				
Future Government of India, The (2 copies)	1919	91	HRIH	18, 502
Basu, B. D.				
India under the British Crown	1933	vii, 570	IH	29
Bayley, E. C.				
History of Gujerat	1886	xx, 519	,,	30
Bengal Mahomedan, A				
India	1887	ii, 59	HRIH	341
Besant, Annie				
Abominable Plot, An	1918	27	,,	551
Bird's Eye View of India's Past (2 copies)	1930	66	,, IH	467 31
Birth of New India, The (3 copies)	1917	x, 440	HRIH	20, 470, 590
Causes of the New Spirit in India	1923	31	,,	21
Coercion and Resistance in India	1919	67	,,	22
Colonial Executive Councils and Cabinets	1916	28	,,	23
Congress Speeches (6 copies)	1917	138	,, HRR	26, 401, 465, 517 2, 100
Congress Work	1916	8	HRIH	24
District Work	1916	17	,,	28
Dominion Home Rule for India	1915	10	,,	29
England and India	1903	16	,,	30
The same	1924	7	,,	64
England, India and Afghanistan	N.D.	16	IH	32

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
The same	1931	123	HRIH 31
England's Responsibility	1918	6	,, 32
For India's Uplift (2 copies)	1917	326	,, 35, 451A
Future of Indian Politics (2 copies)	1922	vii, 351	,, 36, 589
Future of Young India, The	1915	20	,, 37
Grievances before Supply (2 copies)	N.D.	11	,, 38 HRR 4
Home Rule	1916	15	HRIH 39
Home Rule and the Empire (2 copies)	1917	16	,, 40, 557
How India Wrought for Freedom (3 copies)	1915	lix, 710	,, 41 IH 33 HRR 5
India: a Nation (3 copies)	N.D.	xi, 104	,, 9 HRIH 42,612
The same (3 copies)	1923	xxi, 179	,, 43 HRR 10, 12
The same (2 copies)	1930	xxiii, 226	HRIH 44 HRR 11
India and the Empire (5 copies)	1914	153	HRIH 45,464 HRR 6, 7, 8
India as She was and Is (4 copies)	1923	56	HRIH 47, 548, 571 HRR 13
India, Bond or Free (2 copies)	1926	216	HRIH 48 HRR 14
Indian Government, The	1917	29	HRIH 49
Indian Ideals	1930	139	,, 50
India, Present and Future	1896	18	,, 46
India's Hour of Destiny	1918	59	,, 53
India's Struggle to Achieve Dominion Status	1932	12	,, 538
India That Shall Be, The (2 copies)	1940	ix, 264	,, 607, 613
Law	N.D.	23	,, 54
Memorandum and Evidence before the Press Act Committee (2 copies)	1921	46	,, 34, 497
Memorandum for Fiscal Commission	1925	10	,, 56
Memorandum for Submission to Members of the Commission on Racial Distinctions in Criminal Procedure	1923	5	,, 389
Montagu-Chelmsford Reform Proposals	N.D.	lviii, 152	,, 55
National Convention Sangha	1925	26	,, 57
Nation's Rights, A	1918	8	,, 58
Necessity for Home Rule	1917	3	,, 375

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
New Era, The	1919	18	HRIH 33
Notes on the Proposed Reforms (2 copies)	1918	65	,, 59 HRR 18
Organise! Organise!	1923	4	HRIH 60
Our Secretary of State	1924	15	,, 61
Outlook, The	N.D.	6	,, 381
Political Outlook, The	1915	37	,, 62
Preparation for Citizenship	1916	12	,, 63
Presidential Address (First Malabar Conference)	1916	16	,, 77
The same (XXXII Indian National Congress) 3 copies	1917	xiii, 32	,, 141, 435 HRR 80
The same (U. P. Provincial Conference) 3 copies	1915	31	HRIH 453, 519, 598
Problem of Indian Government	1919	23	,, 65
Reaction of Autocracy in England	1923	8	,, 66
Retrospect and a Decision, A	1923	12	,, 67
Scheme of Self-Government	N.D.	11	,, 572
Self-Determination and Self-Government (2 copies)	1922	15	,, 68, 543
Self-Government for India	1915	27	,, 69
Shall India Live or Die (3 copies)	1925	184	,, 70, 466, 468
Social and Political Reform	N.D.	4	,, 71
Social Reform	1923	34	,, 72
Social Service	1916	12	,, 73
Speeches and Writings	1921	479	,, 74
Story of the Great War	1914	271	IH 34
Suit Against Daily Graphic	1921	35	HRIH 75
To Great Britain (2 copies)	N.D.	12	,, 76, 574
United India (2 copies)	1913	32	,, 78, 463
Wake Up India (3 copies)	1913	303	,, 79, 601 HRR 19
War Articles and Notes	1915	132	HRIH 80
What is the National Conference	1923	7	,, 81
What We have Gained (2 copies)	N.D.	8	,, 560, 579
Why India Wants Home Rule	1917	15	,, 82
Why should Not Indians Volunteer	1916	22	,, 83
Winning Home Rule	1921	30	,, 84
Winning of Swaraj	1925	40	,, 85

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Besant, Annie and Arundale, G. S.				
National Conference Bulletin (Nos. 1-14)	1924	161	HRIH	445
The same (Nos. 15-26)	1925	273	,,	446
The same (April 1923 to March 1925)	1925	420	,,	530
The same (1923 to 1926)	1926	489	,,	476
Besant, Annie and Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P.				
Criticisms of the Montagu-Chelmsford Proposals (2 copies)	1918	38	,, HRR	27 3
Besant, Annie and Ranganatham, A.				
Indian Village System, The (4 copies)	1925	93	HRIH HRR	51, 52, 554 15
Beveridge, H.				
Aurangzeb's Revenues	N.D.	5	IH	35
Maham Anaga	N.D.	4	,,	36
Bhagavan Das				
Meaning of Swaraj	1921	46	HRIH	112
Philosophy of Non-Co-operation	1922	xv, 118	,,	113
Bhandarkar, R. G.				
Early History of India (A Peep)	1920	iv, 74	IH	42
Early History of the Deccan	1884	iv, 117	,,	41
Bhargava, M. B. L.				
India's Services in the War	1919	xiv, 410	,,	43
Bhashyacharya, N.				
Age of Patanjali, The	1905	29	,,	413
Age of Sri Sankaracharya, The	1890	22	,,	416
Bhavnagar State				
Administration Report (1938-39)	1940	iv, 189	,,	542
Bhimasankara Rao, S.				
Indian National Congress	1929	91	HRIH	550
Bhor, Chief of				
Indian Princes and the Present Constitution, The	1930	11	,,	454
Bikanir Government				
House of Bikanir	1933	x, 254	IH	536
Blaze, L. E.				
Story of Lanka, The	1921	ii, 140	,,	44

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Blunt, W. S.				
India under Ripon	1909	343	HRIH	86
Bonnerjee, K. L.				
Bidashi Rahasya	1910	53	,,	87
Bose, J. C.				
Cashmere and its Prince	1889	vi, 120	,,	88
Bose, P. N.				
Hindu Civilization during British Rule (3 Vols.)	1894	xcv, 176, 322	IH	46, 47, 48
The same	1896	lxviii, 288	,,	343, 344, 345
Bose, Phanindranath				
Hindu Colony of Cambodia	1927	xi, 410	,,	49
Indian Colony of Champa, The	1926	162	,,	50
Indian Colony of Siam, The	1927	x, 179	,,	51
Bose, Shib Chunder				
Hindoos as they Are, The	1881	vii, 305	,,	52
Bose, Subhas Chandra				
Swadeshi and Boycott	1931	iii, 35	HRIH	221
Bose, Sudhindra				
British Rule in India	1916	149	,,	89
Bowring, L. B.				
Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan	1899	233	IH	53
Bradley-Birt, F. B.				
Romance of an Eastern Capital	1906	x, 349	,,	54
Story of an Indian Upland, The	1905	xv, 354	,,	55
Brailsford, H. N.				
How it Looks from India	1930	8	HRIH	482
Rebel India	1931	183	,,	90
Brown, C. P.				
Hindu and Mahomedan Chronology	N.D.	66	IH	346
History of Anantapuram	1853	91	,,	56
Buchanan, F.				
Account of the District of Bhagalpur	1939	iv, 663	,,	529
Bull, E.				
Stories from Indian History	1921	xiv, 145	,,	57

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Burhan Ibn Hasan				
Tuzak-I-Walajahi (Trans. by S. M. H. Nainar)	1934	xxxii, 147	IH	376
The same	1939	292	,,	544
Burn, R.				
Mughul Period (Cambridge History of India, IV)	1937	xxvi, 670	,,	309
Burway, M. W.				
Life and Times of Shivaji II	1932	xv, 221	,,	58
Life of Subhedar Malhar Rao Holkar	1930	269	,,	59
Cardo				
Federal India, A	N.D.	23	HRIH	91
Central Hindu College, Benares				
Children of the Motherland	1906	261	IH	366
Ceylonese, The				
Riot Debates, The	1915	40	,,	323
Chablani, H. L.				
Congress Solution of the Hindu-Muslim Problem	1928	26	HRIH	92
Indian History in the Class-Room	N.D.	469	IH	61
Chakravarti, N. P.				
India and Central Asia	1927	44	,,	62
Chandra, P. T.				
Indian Cyclopædia	1928	ii, 454	HRIH	490
What a Home-Ruler Ought to Know	1918	32	,,	93
Chandrasekhara Aiyar, K. S.				
Mysore Pancama Conference (Presidential Address)	1920	14	IH	493
Chatterji, J.				
India's Case	1918	54	HRIH	94
Chatterji, P. C.				
Asoka and His Edicts	1893	18	IH	528
Chatterjee, Ramananda				
Ram Mohan Roy and Modern India	1918	47	,,	404
Chaudhurani, Srimati Saraladevi				
At the Point of the Spindle	N.D.	16	HRIH	95

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Chelapati Row, N.				
Constructive Criticism on Indian Constitutional Reforms	N.D.	56	HRIH	253
Chesney, G. M.				
India under Experiment	1918	xi, 192	,,	96
Childe, V. G.				
Aryans, The	1926	xv, 221	IH	63
Chintamani, C. Y.				
Indian Constitutional Reform (2 copies)	1923	42	HRIH HRR	97 22
National Liberal Federation of India (Address of President)	1920	26	HRIH	98
Problems of India	1916	20	,,	99
Chirol, Sir Valentine				
India	1926	352	IH	64
India, Old and New	1921	x, 319	HRIH	100
Indian Unrest	1910	xvi, 371	,,	101
Occident and the Orient, The	1924	xi, 228	,,	102
Chronicler				
Crisis and the Truce, The (2 copies)	N.D.	70	,,	103, 509
Coatman, J.				
India in 1926-27	1928	xvi, 377	IH	515
Colvin, A. and Hume, A. O.				
Indian National Gongress Movement, The	1888	66	HRIH	312
Commissariat, M. S.				
History of Gujerat (1297-1573) Vol. I	1938	xxii, 727	IH	522
Consolidated Report of the Road-Rail Report				
Nine Maps	1938	xxii, 727	,,	550
Coomaraswamy, A. K.				
Deeper Meaning of the Struggle, The	1907	26	HRIH	104
Essays in National Idealism	1909	ix, 206	,,	602
Cotton, H. J. S.				
New India (3 copies)	1886	xii, 182	,, HRR	105, 106 23
The same	1920	302	IH	65

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Cousins, M. E.				
What Women have Gained by the Reforms	N.D.	11	HRIH	107
Women's Indian Association (Memorandum to the National Convention, Allahabad)	N.D.	2	,,	430
Crawford, A.				
Our Troubles in Poona and the Deccan	1897	xx, 253	IH	66
Creagh, O. M.				
Indian Studies	N.D.	320	HRIH	108
Crombie, T. L.				
Towards Liberty	1917	45	,,	109
Crooke, W.				
North-West Provinces of India	1897	xi, 361	IH	67
Cunha, J. G. Da				
History and Antiquities of Chaul and Bassein	1876	xvi, 262	,,	72
Cunningham, J. D.				
History of the Sikhs	1903	xxxii, 477	,,	68
Curtis, L.				
For Studies of Indian Govt.	1917	172	HRIH	110
Letters to the People of India on Responsible Government	1917	vii, 197	,,	111
Curzon of Kadleston, Marquis				
British Government in India (2 Vols.)	1925	xix, 259 } x, 268 }	IH	69, 70
Dadachanji, K. R.				
Baroda Administration Report	1909	vii, 204	,,	494
Dalal, V. S.				
History of India, A (Vol. I) 2 copies	1914	399	,,	73, 74
Dalhousie, Marquess of				
Private Letters	1911	xiii, 448	,,	24
Dames, M. L.				
Baloch Race: a Historical and Ethnological Sketch, The	1904	90	,,	533
Danvers, F. C.				
Portugese in India, The (2 Vols.)	1894	liii, 572 } xvi, 579 }	,,	75, 76

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Das, A. C.				
Rigvedic India (2 copies)	1921	xxiii, 590	,, HRR	78 } 23 }
The same	1927	xxii, 616	IH	79
Das, B.				
Memorandum, A.	N.D.	3	HRIH	114
Das, C. R.				
India for Indians (4 copies)	1917	viii, 105	,, HRR	115, 116 } 26, 34 }
Outline Scheme of Swaraj	1923	34	HRIH	380
Speeches	N.D.	293	,,	117
Das, G.				
Governance of India, The (2 copies)	1917	vii, 368	,, HRR	118 } 27 }
Das, N. C.				
Ancient Geography of Asia	1896	viii, 83	IH	77
Das, T.				
India in World Politics	1923	xvii, 135	HRIH	119
Sovereign Rights of the Indian Princes	1924	105	,,	120
D'Cruz, F. A.				
St. Thomas, the Apostle in India	1922	x, 70	IH	71
De, A. L.				
Students' History of Rajapootana	1889	x, 78	,,	173
Desikacharya, N.				
History of Modern India	1909	ii, 184	IH	312
Devadhar, G. K.				
Servants of India Society	1914	13	HRIH	402
Dhar, Pandit B. N.				
Some Burning Questions	1916	34	,,	123
Dharamsev, J. D.				
Satara District Conference	N.D.	12	,,	126
Dhari, A. L.				
Some Points in the Drafting of the Commonwealth of India Bill	N.D.	6	,,	122

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Dhopeshwarkar, A. D.				
Indian History and Administration	1918	ii, 218	IH	82
Digby, W.				
Famine Campaign in South India (2 Vols.)	1878	xxi, 515 / xiv, 492	,,	83, 84
India for the Indians and for England	1885	xxxvii, 261	HRIH	124
Director of Public Information				
First Legislative Assembly, The	1923	15	IH	368
Dodwell, H. H.				
Cambridge History of India (Vol. V)	1929	xxii, 683	,,	310
Madras Despatches (1744-1755)	1920	xxi, 288	,,	90
Madras Records (1740-44)	1917	xxi, 550	,,	88
Nabobs of Madras (2 copies)	1926	x, 263	,,	91, 534
Report on Madras Records	N.D.	xxix, 113	,,	89
Dorasami, A.				
Is India fit for Self-Government	1933	ii, 249	HRIH	594
Doubleday, A.				
Forts Sumter and Multrie	1876	184	IH	92
Douglas, J.				
Bombay and Western India (2 Vols.)	1893	xvii, 472 / x, 414	,,	93, 94
Dowson, J.				
Muhammadan Period, The (Vol. I)	1867	xxxii, 541	,,	105
The same (Vol. II)	1869	xi, 579	,,	106
The same (Vol. III)	1871	xii, 627	,,	107
The same (Vol. IV)	1872	xi, 563	,,	108
The same (Vol. V)	1873	viii, 575	,,	109
The same (Vol. VI)	1875	viii, 574	,,	110
The same (Vol. VII)	1877	vii, 573	,,	111
The same (Vol. VIII)	1877	xxxi, 444	,,	112
Dubreuil, G. J.				
Pallavas, The	1917	87	,,	399
Duchesne, A. E.				
Democracy and Empire	1917	vii, 120	HRIH	125
Dudhoria, B. S.				
Royal Indian Statutory Commission	1928	67	,,	500

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Duff, J. G.				
History of the Mahrattas (2 Vols.)	1912	xii, 482 / xxi, 573	IH	95, 96
Durand, M.				
Nadir Shah	1908	xii, 352	,,	98
Dutt, B. G.				
Brahmans and the Kayasthas of Bengal, The	1906	xii, 167	,,	406
Dutt, G. N.				
History of the Hutwa Raj	1903	49	,,	100
Dutt, J. C.				
Kings of Kashmira (Vol. I)	1879	v, 326	,,	101
The same (Vol. II)	1887	xiv, 320	,,	102
Dutt, R. C.				
History of Civilization in Ancient India	1889	344	,,	103
Dwarakadas, J.				
Fiscal Policy for India	1923	25	HRIH	127
East Khandesh District Conference	1918	7	,,	128
Provincial Contributions to Central Exchequer	N.D.	12	,,	129
Dwarakadas, K.				
Factory Inspection	N.D.	4	,,	130
Powers of Provincial Legislatures	1919	6	,,	131
What Women Want from the Next Legislatures	N.D.	11	,,	132
East India Association				
60th Report	1927	32	IH	60
Edward, H. R. H. Prince				
Speeches in India	1922	viii, 192	,,	315
Elphinstone, M.				
British Power in the East	1887	553	,,	114
History of India	1857	xxiv, 698	,,	113
Eminent Leaders				
Montagu-Chelmsford Reforms	1918	xxvii, 349	HRIH	257
Equity				
Gandhi's Movement from Both Sides	1931	36	,,	573
Fakharuddin, Khan Bahadur Maulvi				
Address at Provincial Congress	N.D.	18	,,	329

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ferguson, D.				
Letters from Rajasinha to the Dutch	1909	12	IH	319
Ferguson, J.				
Ceylon in the Jubilee Year	1887	xiv, 427	,,	115
Fleet, J. F.				
Kaliyuga Era of B.C. 3102, The	1911	220	,,	347
Last Words of Asoka, The	N.D,	36	,,	116
Salivahana and the Saka Era, The	N.D.	12	,,	118
St. Thomas and Gondophernes	N.D.	14	,,	117
Forbes-Mitchell, W.				
Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny (1857-59), The	1894	xii, 295	,,	195
Forrest, Lt. Col.				
Picturesque Tour along the Rivers Ganges and Jumna in India	1824	v, 191	,,	329
Foulkes, T.				
Pallavas, The	1884	38	,,	119
Frankes, H. G.				
Panchayats Under the Peshwas	N.D,	87	,,	120
Freeman, P.				
Our Duty to India	1930	8	HRIH	562
Gait, E. A.				
History of Assam	1906	ix, 383	IH	121
Gandhi, Mahatma				
Freedom's Battle	1921	xx, 346	HRIH	133
Great Thoughts	N.D.	viii, 119	,,	134
Indian Home Rule (2 copies)	1919	viii, 136	,,	136, 507
Satyagraha in South Africa	1928	x, 519	,,	139
Sermon on the Sea	1924	xxiv, 128	,,	137
Speeches and Writings (3 copies)	1917	lvi, 437	,, / HRR	138 / 31, 32
Swaraj in one Year	1921	94	HRIH	139
Wheel of Fortune, The (2 copies)	1922	xiii, 160	,,	140, 489

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ganesh & Co.				
Gandhi and the Anglican Bishops	1922	64	IH	331
India's Claim for Home Rule (2 copies)	1917	lvi, 529	,, / HRR	343 / 98
Ganguly, D. C.				
Eastern Calukyas, The	1937	vii, 228	IH	382
George, King				
Speeches in India	1905	iv, 172	,,	316
The same	1912	iv, 175	HRIH	172
Gerini, G. E.				
Chinese Riddles on Ancient Indian Toponymy	1911	26	IH	122
Ghose, A. K.				
Lord Chelmsford's Vice-Royalty	1921	83	HRIH	145
Progressive India (2 copies)	1918	iii, 105	,, / IH	147 / 402
Ghose, Sri Aurobindo				
Ideal of the Karma-Yogin	1921	112	HRIH	142
Renaissance in India, The (2 copies)	1920	87	,, / IH	143 / 123
Uttapara Speech, The	1920	40	HRIH	144
Ghose, L. N.				
Modern History of Indian Chiefs (Vol. !) The Native States	1879	vii, 217	IH	125
Ghose, Dr. R. B.				
Speeches	N.D.	xxxii, 128	HRIH	148
The same	1915	202	,,	150
Speeches and Writings	N.D.	232	,,	505
Ghose, R. B. and Gokhale, G. K.				
On Repression (2 copies)	1916	16	,,	146, 565
Gladwin, F.				
History of Jehangir	1930	xxiii, 184	IH	6
Gokhale, D. V.				
Tilak Case, The (2 copies)	1916	80	HRIH	153, 422
Gokhale, G. K.				
East and West in India	1916	15	,,	151
Speeches (3 copies)	1920	xxxii, 256	,, / HRR	152 / 35, 36

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Gopala Aiyar, V.				
Chronology of Ancient India	1901	ii, 157	IH	360
Gopalan, R.				
History of the Pallavas of Kanchi	1928	xxxiii, 245	,,	432
Gour, Sir Harisingh				
Future Constitution of India, The	1930	63	HRIH	154
Scheme for the Self-government of India, A	N.D.	8	,,	155
Govindacharya Svamin, A				
Brahman Immigration into Southern India	1913	5	IH	338
Government of India				
Act to Consolidate Enactments Relating to the Government of India, An	1929	119	,,	389
Historical Record of the Imperial Visit to India	1914	xii, 457	,,	340
History and Practices of the Thugs	1851	479	,,	321
Growse, F. S.				
Mathura : a District Memoir	1883	447	,,	548
Gundappa, D. V.				
Memorial on the Position of the Native States in the Empire, A	1918	48	HRIH	156
Problems of Indian Native States	1917	136	,,	273
Gupta, P. C.				
Baji Rao II and the East India Company (1796-1819)	1939	xii 219	IH	530
Gurtu, I. N.				
Our Future Democratic Federal Government	N.D,	51	HRIH	157
Haig, W.				
Cambridge History of India (Vol. III) Turks and Afghans	1928	xxxii, 752	IH	308
Handcock, A. G.				
Siege of Delhi in 1857	1892	22	,,	126
Haraprasada Sastri				
School History of India, A	1897	ix, 276	,,	127
Hardie, J. K.				
Labour Party : Its Origin, The	1907	18	HRIH	354

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Hardinge, Lord				
Speeches (Vol. I)	1913	xx, 509	IH	128
The same (1913-16) 2 copies	1916	viii, 600	,, / HRIH	129 / 158
Haroon, S. H. A.				
Constitution of the Future Commonwealth of India and Rights of Muslim Minority	1928	38	,,	537
Hasan, Yakub				
Nationalism of Turkey, The	N.D.	14	,,	469
Hatton, J.				
New Ceylon, The	1881	xi, 209	IH	130
Havell, E. B.				
History of Aryan Rule in India	1908	xxxi, 583	,,	131
H. E. H. the Nizam's Dominions				
Report of the Administration	1940	iii, 298	,,	540
Review of Administration of Local Funds	1940	33	,,	531
Henderson, K. T.				
Bombardment of Madras by the German Cruiser "Emden"	1914	42	,,	510
Hensman, H.				
Afghan War 1879-80, The	1882	xiv, 567	,,	133
Heras, H.				
Aravidu Dynasty of Vijayanagara, The (Vol. I)	1927	xliv, 681	,,	134
H. M. Stationery Office				
Mohammedan History	1920	155	HRIH	363
Hoernle, A. F. R.				
Some Problems of Ancient Indian History	1904	144	IH	136
Hoernle, R. and Stark, H. A.				
History of India, A	1906	vii, 252	,,	135
Hogan, C. P.				
Text-book of Official Procedure	1897	xxv, 383	,,	137
Holden, E. S.				
Mogul Emperors of Hindustan, The	1895	xvii, 365	,,	138

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Hopkins, E. W.				
India, Old and New (2 copies)	1901	ix, 342	IH HRIH	139 160
Horniman, B. G.				
Amritsar	1920	196	,,	161
Friend of India, A	1918	xxii, 269	,,	159
Lord Willingdon's Administration	1918	22	,,	162
Hovell-Thurlow, T. J.				
Company and the Crown, The	1866	x, 309	IH	140
Hoyland, J. S.				
Empire of the Great Mogul, The	1928	xiv, 252	,,	142
Hultzsch, E.				
Contributions to Sinhalese Chronology	1913	15	,,	40
Date of Asoka, The	1914	9	,,	143
Hunter, W. W.				
Annals of Rural Bengal, The	1871	xvi, 475	,,	144
Brief History of the Indian Peoples (2 copies)	1921	260	,, HRR	145 39
England's Work in India	1881	137	IH	146
Indian Empire, The	1893	852	,,	147
Orissa (2 Vols.)	1872	219, 330	,,	148, 149
Hutchinson, L.				
Empire of the Nabobs, The	1937	277	,,	414
Hutton, W. H.				
New Readings from Indian History	1916	viii, 226	,,	150
Ibbetson, D. C. J.				
Report on Settlement of Panipat	1883	xvi, 417	,,	28
Ilbert, Sir C.				
Government of India, The	1922	viii, 144	HRIH	163
Imam, S. H.				
Indian National Congress, The (Presidential Address)	1918	17	,,	164
Indian Politics				
All-India Conference of the Moderate Party, Calcutta (Proceedings)	1920	viii, 30	,,	438

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
All Parties Conference, 1928 (Report) 2 copies	1928	167	HRIH	310, 474
The same (Supplementary Report) 3 copies	1928	57	,,	314, 533, 540
All Parties National Convention	1928	iii, 149	,,	478
Amendments to Draft Bill (4 copies)	1925	51	,, HRR	452, 499 107, 108
Andhra Province, The	1913	ii, 235	HRIH	330
Annie Besant, Mrs.	N.D.	63	,,	315
Bihar Provincial Conference	N.D.	21	,,	433
Berar's Position in Indian Federation	1931	30	,,	399
Bombay's Answer to Lord Birkenhead	1927	53	,,	569
Bombay Special Congress Report	1918	lxiv, 184	,,	318
Calcutta Congress and Conferences	N.D.	238	,,	319
Case for Bardoli	1931	55	,,	608
Common Wealth of India Act (Act III of 1916) 3 copies	1924	54	,, HRR	322 103, 104
Commonwealth of India Bill (Draft) 2 copies	1924	52	HRIH	323, 597
The same (6 copies)	1925	52	,, HRR IH	450, 498, 596 105, 106 320
The same (Memorandum) 2 copies	1925	49	HRIH	324, 449
Congress Album	1916	9	HRIH	327
Congress League, The	1918	26	,,	25
Congress Memorandum, The (2 copies)	1918	60	,,	395, 529
Constitution of the Indian National Congress	1927	21	,,	561
The same	1929	21	,,	584
The same	1930	19	,,	529
The same	1935	10	,,	348
Failure of Lord Curzon, The	1903	xiii, 106	,,	328
Gandhian Non-Cooperation	1920	xiii, 138	,,	332
The same (A Vade-Mecum)	1921	x, 108	,,	516
Government of India Bill (Vol. II)	1919	iv, 581	,,	333
Home Rule Bill for India	1895	20	,,	337
Home Rule League	1917	7	,,	317
Home Rule League Demand	1917	50	,,	484
Home Rule Speeches	1917	viii, 152	,,	338
How India can Save the Empire	1918	xiii, 160	,,	339
India in 1933-34	1935	xvi, 196	IH	132
India in 1934-35	1937	xiv, 145	,,	391
Indian Conferences	1910	iii, 223	HRIH	345

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Indian Constitutional Reform	1919	358	IH	383
Indian Constitutional Reform (Report of Joint Committee)	1934	xxii, 427	HRIH	603
Indian Demands, The	1917	viii, 288	,,	20A
India and Her Problems	N.D.	58	,,	587
Indian Home Rule League	1917	34	,,	346
Indian National Congress (XV)	1918	80	,,	413
The same (XIX)	1903	xliii, 185	,,	434
The same	1910	317	,,	344
The same	1917	1477	,,	349
The same (XXXII)	1918	vii, 162	,,	436
The same (Dec. 1918)	1919	284	,,	437
The same (XXXIX)	1924	x, 165	,,	477
The same (Resolutions)	1924	72	,,	347
The same (1928)	1927	81	,,	581
Indian National Congress (2 copies)	1907	xxxvi, 187	,, HRR	416, 101
Indian National Demand	1928	12	HRIH	539
Indian Pamphlets	1932	274	,,	432
Indian Reforms	1919	viii, 300	,,	592
India's Annual Conferences	1906	79	,,	342
India's Goal	N.D.	xv, 160	,,	350
India's Services in the War (Vols. I & II)	1920	461	IH	326
The same (Vol. III)	1922	vii, 300	,,	327
The same (Vols. IV & V)	1922	v, 156	,,	328
Land-Revenue Policy of the India Government	1902	vi, 151	,,	388
Lesson From Russia, The	1917	15	HRIH	355
Life and Services to India of Lord Ripon	N.D.	48	,,	397
Life and Services to India of Sir William Wedderburn	1889	44	,,	427
Local Self-Government	N.D.	25	,,	357
Madras and the Press Act	1916	15	,,	361
Madras Congress and Conferences	1908	207	,,	506
Madras Parliament Transactions (Act I of 1916) 5 copies	1916	xxxvii, 144	,, HRR	358, 359, 595, 109, 110
The same (Madras Panchayats Act No. 3)	1924	26	HRIH	360
Madras Provincial Congress Committee	1919	33	,,	362
Memo for Reform Committee	1924	23	,,	493

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Montagu-Chelmsford Reforms for Indian Constitutional Reform, The	1917	iv, 36	HRIH	366
More Truths about India	1914	71	,,	367
Muzzled or Free Debate on the Seditious Meetings Act	1908	105	,,	369
National Conference, The (4 copies)	1923	xii, 127	,, HRR	513, 518, 575, 99
The same (3 copies)	1924	iii, 101	HRIH	370, 373, 555
National Convention Papers (3 copies) Nos. 1 to 31	1923	660	,, HRR	371, 372, 97
The same (Nos. 1 to 35)	N.D.	670	HRIH	459
National Convention Bulletins (2 copies)	1926		,,	456, 457
National Home Rule League, The (2 copies)	1921	57	,,	374, 510
National Liberal Federation of India (3rd Session)	1920	xv, 161	,,	439
The same (4th Session)	1921	iv, 96	,,	440
"New India" in the High Court	N.D.	297	,,	614
Note Justifying and Supplementing the Congress-League Scheme of Reform	1917	49	,,	376
Notes on Central and Provincial Governments	N.D.	7	,,	320
Old Man's Hope, The	1886	17	,,	377
Organisation of the Home Rule League	1916	16	,,	379
Petition about the Internments	1918	26	,,	382
Pilgrim's March, The	1921	viii, 136	,,	383
Post-War Reforms	N.D.	6	,,	384
Presidential Addresses	1910	223	,,	586
Problem of Franchise in the Madras Presidency	1918	vii, 52	,,	385
Progress of Education in India under British Rule	1916	23	,,	386
Proposed Imposition of Salt-Tax	1923	66	,,	387
Recent Congress Incidents in Bengal	1917	iv, 68	,,	390
Reform Proposals, The	1908	180	,,	391
Reorganisation of Indian Provinces	1916	iv, 33	,,	393
Report of the Indian Central Committee	1929	428	IH	526
Report of the Joint Select Committee on the Reform Bill, 1919 (2 copies)	1920	26	HRIH	352, 542
Report of the Second Punjab Hindu Conference	1910	vii, 146	,,	388
Results of Other Rule	1917	2	,,	394
Rising Tide in India, The	1886	17	,,	396
Satara District Conference	1917	12	,,	600

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Satyagraha	1935	99	IH	420
Scheme of Reforms, A	1916	6	,,	398
Self-Determination for India, A	N.D.	14	,,	400
Servants of India Society, The	1924	80	,,	403
Shaukat Ali and Mohamed Ali, Mr.	1918	iv, 80	HRIH	404
Sketch of Life and Work in India of Lord Morley	N.D.	43	,,	368
Some Misconceptions about the Unrest in India	1909	8	,,	406
Some Results of Indian Administration	1909	94	,,	407
Sons of India Lodge	N.D.	8	,,	409
Status of Indians in the British Empire (2 copies)	1923	38	,, HRR	414 115
Supplementary Act to Commonwealth of India Act	1916	6	HRIH	585
Swadeshi Movement, The	1906	vi, 320	,,	417
The same	1908	319	,,	593
Ten Addresses of Indians	1933	173	,,	431
Tilak's Case, Mr.	1916	133	,,	421
Truths about India	1914	xiv, 174	,,	423
Units of Government	N.D.	4	,,	426
The same (Memo 31)	N.D.	16	,,	424
The same (Memo 32 A)	N.D.	8	,,	425
What India Wants	N.D.	4	,,	428
What is Svaraj	1931	23	,,	121
What Labor Wants	N.D.	17	,,	429
Work of the Indian Legislatures (4 copies)	1923	312	,,	441, 442 447, 448

Indore

During the Minority	1929	ii, 72	IH	367

Irvine, W.

Later Mughals (Vol. I)	N.D.	xxxii, 432	,,	151

Ismail, Sir Mirza M.

Concluding Remarks at the Bangalore Conference	1930	3	HRIH	578
Opening Speech	1930	11	,,	583
Remarks	1931	12	,,	541
Speech at Bangalore Conference	1931	19	,,	564

Iyangar, N. S.

White Peril, The	1931	v, 20	IH	394

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number

Jacob

Memoir (Trans. By Sophia Peters)	1905	61	IH	317

Jadhava, K. B.

Indian States	1920	32	,,	152

Jagannadha Rao, N.

Age of the Mahabharata War, The	1931	102	,,	153

Jagannadhaswami, P.

Warfare in Ancient India	N.D.	45	,,	154

Jain, C. R.

Where the Shoe Pinches	N.D.	35	HRIH	165

James, E. H.

Gandhi or Cæsar	1930	32	,,	545

Jarric, Pierre Du

Akbar and the Jesuits (Trans. By C. H. Payne)	1926	xlviii, 288	IH	97

Jayaswal, K. P.

Hindu Polity	1924	xxxii, 277	,,	155
History of India (150 to 350 A.D.)	1933	xvi, 293	,,	156

Jinarajadasa, C.

Conventions of the Indian Constitution, The	1921	19	HRIH	166
Meeting of the East and West, The	1921	120	,,	167
Religious Education Act, The (2 copies)	1917	9	,,	392, 576

Jinnah, M. A.

On Self Government (2 copies)	1918	11	,, HRR	353 40
Speeches and Writings	1918	xiii, 324	HRIH	364

Jouveau-Dubreuil, G.

Pallavas, The (Trans. by V.S.S. Dikshitar)	1917	87	IH	157

Kalhana

Rajatarangini (Trans. by M. A. Stein) 2 Vols.	1800	xxxi, 402 vi, 555	,,	280, 281
The same	1935	xxxv, 645	,,	441

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Kamath, M. S.				
Quintessence of Gandhism	N.D.	16	HRIH	527
Karim, Muhammad				
Sawanihat-I-Mumtaz (Trans. by S. M. H. Nainar)	1940	xvii, 208	IH	543
Karnataka Office, Bangalore				
Memorial on the Position of the Native States in the Empire, A	1918	48	HRR	52
Kasturiranga Iyengar				
Welcome Address	1918	25	HRIH	168
Kautilya				
Arthasastra (Trans. by R. Shama Sastry)	1915	xxxii, 543	IH	358
Keene, H. G.				
Fall of the Moghul Empire, The	1887	xvi, 299	,,	159
Fifty-seven	1883	xii, 145	,,	162
History of India (Vol. I) 2 copies	1906	xvi, 380	IH HRR	160 41
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1906	xvi, 383	IH HRR	161 42
Turks in India, The	1879	xvii, 255	IH	163
Kelkar, N. C.				
Case against the Convention, The	1908	65	HRIH	169
Kennedy, J.				
Secret of Kanishka, The	1912	62	IH	164
Kenworthy, J. M.				
India : a Warning	1931	ix, 117	HRIH	171
Khan, Mir G. H.				
Seir Mutaqherin, The (Vol. I) Trans. by N. Manus	1789	469	IH	165
The same (Vol. II)	1789	587	,,	166
The same (Vol. III)	1789	402	,,	167
The same (Vol. IV)	1789	349	,,	168
Khemchand, T.				
Mrs. Besant : her Visit to Sind	1919	13	HRIH	170
Kincaid, C. A. and Parasnis, D. B.				
History of the Maratha People (Vol. I)	1918	iv, 294	IH	169

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
King, L. W.				
History of Sumer and Akkad, A	1923	xxiii, 380	,,	170
Krishnamurthi Iyer, T. S.				
Mr. Montagu's Failure	1921	liv, 93	HRIH	173
Krishnamurthi, Y. G.				
Haripura Congress Souvenir, The	1938	82	IH	440
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, S.				
Ancient India	1911	xiv, 451	,,	7
Beginnings of South Indian History	1918	xiii, 277	,,	8
Early History of Vaishnavism in South India	1920	xii, 112	,,	412
Hindu Administrative Institutions in South India	1931	xi, 387	,,	375
History of Tirupati, A (Vol. I)	1940	vii, 488	,,	549
Manimekhalai	1928	xxxv, 235	,,	9
Short History of Hindu India	N.D.	xii, 184	,,	10
Some Contributions of South India to Indian Culture	1923	ii, 429	,,	11
Sources of Vijayanagar History (2 copies)	1919	xix, 394	,,	12, 430
South India and Her Muhammadan Invaders	1921	xiv, 257	,,	13
Kumar, B. R.				
Problems before National Convention	1924	25	HRIH	174
Kumaraswamy Reddi, S.				
Special Non-brahmin Confederation (Presidential Address)	1927	21	,,	461
Kunte, M.M.				
Vicissitudes of Aryan Civilization in India	1880	xxvii, 615	IH	374
Lake, E.				
Sieges of the Madras Army	1825	4	,,	331
Landon, P.				
Nepal (2 Vols.)	1928	xxiii, 358 viii, 363	,,	501, 502
Lane-Poole, S.				
India in the Middle Ages (2 copies)	N.D.	xvi, 153	,, HRR	176 44
Medieval India	N.D.	x, 157	IH	174
Mohammedan Dynasties	1894	xxviii, 367	,,	175

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Lansbury, Mr.				
Commonwealth of India Bill (4 copies)	1925	49	HRIH HRR	501, 535 111, 112
Latthe, A. B.				
Problems of Indian States	1930	iii, 177	HRIH	471
Law, N. N.				
Aspects of Ancient Indian Polity	1921	xx, 228	IH	177
Promotion of Learning in India by Early European Settlers (2 copies)	1915	xxviii, 159	,, HRR	178 46
Promotion of Learning in India during Muhummadan Rule (2 copies)	1916	xlviii, 260	IH HRR	179 47
Lawley, Sir Arther				
First Tour to Coimbatore and Salem Districts	1908	iv, 169	IH	442
Second Tour to Mysore, North Arcot and Chingleput	1909	v, 177	,,	443
Third Tour (Madura and Trichinopoly)	1909	iv, 149	,,	444
Fifteenth Tour (South Arcot)	1912	iv, 99	,,	457
Leader, The				
Proposed Proclamation Pillar	1910	23	,,	318
Levi, Sylvan				
Notes on the Indo-Scythians	1904	53	,,	336
Lovett, V.				
History of Indian Nationalist Movement	1920	xiv, 285	,,	322
Lushington, H.				
England, Afghanistan and Sind	1844	303	,,	518
Lutyens, Lady Emily				
Great Indo-British Demonstration	1923	34	HRIH	334
Macdonald, J. Ramsay				
War and the Far East, The	1915	15	,,	175
Macfarlane, C.				
History of British India	1858	651	IH	181

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Maclenahan, B.				
Does India come Properly Prepared to be Initiated into Statehood ?	1932	24	HRIH	176
Macnaghten, C.				
Common Thoughts on Serious Subjects	1896	xl, 304	,,	177
Macphail, J. M.				
Asoka	N.D.	88	IH	185
Madhava Rao, Raja T.				
Political Opinions	1890	117	HRIH	178
Madras Mahajana Sabha				
Second Conference of Native Gentlemen	1885	111	,,	326
Madras Presidency				
Administration Report for the Year 1930-31	1932	xlvii, 202	IH	385
The same (1931-32)	1933	li, 203	,,	384
Mahratta Education Fund				
South Indian Maharashtrians	1937	vii, 208	,,	419
Majumdar, R. C.				
Corporate Life in Ancient India	1922	xi, 425	,,	186
Malaviya, Madan Mohan				
Congress Women-Volunteer's Case of Benares, The	1932	51	HRIH	460
Life and Speeches	N.D.	xvii, 714	,,	180
Montagu-Chelmsford Reforms (A Criticism)	1918	65	,,	544
Speeches and Writings (2 copies)	1919	ii, 544	,, HRR	179 50
Malcolm, Lt. Col.				
Sikhs, The	1812	197	IH	187
Malleson, G. B.				
Final French Struggles in India	1884	xix, 286	,,	188
History of the French in India	1893	xiii, 614	,,	189
Mangalvedkar, V.				
Sedition Committee	1918	34	HRIH	553

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Manghirmalani, H. H.				
Self-Government for India Under the Crown (3 copies)	1916	35	HRIH HRR	181, 577 49
Manucci, N.				
Storia Do Mogor (2 Vols.) Trans. by W. Irvine	1907	lxxxix, 386 xi, 471	IH	190, 191
Martineau, H.				
British Rule in India	1857	vii, 356	,,	192
Mason, K.				
Exploration of the Shaksgan Valley and Aghill Ranges	1928	xi, 182	,,	99
Maurice, M. S.				
Ethics of Passive Resistance, The	N.D.	35	HRIH	182, 495
Mazumdar, A. C.				
Indian National Evolution	1917	v, 481	,,	183
Separation of Judicial from Executive Functions	1915	32	,,	184
Mazumdar, K. C.				
Imperial Agra of the Moguls	N.D.	x, 212	IH	546
Mc Gregor, W. L.				
History of the Sikhs (2 Vols.)	1846	iv, 291 vii, 377	,,	182, 183
Medlycott, A. E.				
India and the Apostle Thomas	1905	xviii, 303	,,	193
Megasthenes and Arrian				
Ancient India (Trans. by J W. Mc Crindle)	1926	xiii, 327	,,	184
Mehta, P. M.				
India's True Representatives (2 copies)	1916	23	HRIH	185, 556
Speeches and Writings (3 copies)	1905	xvi, 925	,, IH	186, 604 390
Mehta, R. N.				
Pre-Buddhist India	1939	xxvi, 461	,,	532
Menon, K.				
Great Trial of Mahatma Gandhi and Sankarlal Banker	1922	xi, 70	HRIH	335

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Milburn, R. G.				
England and India	1918	126	HRIH	149
Mills, A.				
India in 1858	1858	xv, 303	IH	194
Mishra, K. L.				
Speeches by the Eminent Indians	N.D.	87	HRIH	412
Mitra, Rajendralal				
Indo-Aryans (2 Vols.)	1881	xi, 461 vi, 504	IH	196, 197
Mitra, S. M.				
Indian Problems	1908	xxvii, 404	HRIH	187
Modak, C.				
India's Challenge to Christians	1940	viii, 194	,,	619
Modak, G. V.				
India's Defence Problems	1933	xxii, 429	,,	188
Mohan, P. P.				
Imaginary Rebellion, An	1920	xxiii, 737	IH	198
Molony, E.				
History of Kashmir	1920	31	,,	180
Monserrate, Father				
Commentary on his Journey to the Court of Akbar (Trans. by J. S. Hoyland)	1922	xxi, 267	,,	141
Montagu, Hon. Mr.				
Speeches on Indian Questions (2 copies)	1917	ii, 328	HRIH	189, 591
Study in Indian Polity, A	1925	84	,,	365
Montagu-Chelmsford				
Reform Proposals	N.D.	lviii, 158	IH	324
Mookerji, D. P.				
Light of Swadeshism, The	1907	40	HRIH	190
Mookerji, H. C.				
Writings	N.D.	iv, 388	,,	444

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Mookerji, Radhakumud				
Fundamental Unity of India	1914	xx, 140	IH	348
Indian Shipping	1912	xxvii, 283	,,	199
Men and Thought in Ancient India (2 copies)	1924	xii, 201	,, HRR	200 53
Nationalism in Hindu Culture	1921	ix, 104	HRIH	191
Moreland, W. H. and Geyl, P.				
Jehangir's India	1925	vii, 88	IH	222
Morley, John				
Present Situation in India	1907	96	HRIH	405
Sedition or No Sedition	1907	96	,,	479
Speeches on Indian Affairs (2 Copies)	N.D.	xxxii, 304	,, IH	192 418
Muir, Sir W.				
Indian Mutiny (2 Vols.) 2 Sets	1902	559 vi, 398	,, HRR	201, 222 55, 56
Mukerjea, S. V.				
Census of India (Vol, XIX)	1932	vii, 498	IH	541
Mukhopadhyaya, P. N.				
India, Her Cult and Education	1912	113	HRIH	193
Munshi, R. M.				
Britain's Pledge	1929	52	,,	536
Murray, H.				
History of British India	1851	xvi, 723	IH	203
Murzban, M. M.				
Parsis in India, The (2 Vols.)	1917	xl, 290 xxxii, 488	,,	204, 205
Musaeus-Higgins, M.				
Stories from the History of Ceylon (Book I)	1910	xi, 135	,, HRR	349 57
The same (Book II)	1911	viii, 234	IH	350
The same	1916	ix, 232	,,	206
Muthiah, K. S.				
Smiling Benares	1911	166	,,	341
Muzumdar, H. T.				
Gandhi Triumphant : the Inside History of the Historic Fast	1939	x, 103	HRIH	588
India's Non-violent Revolution	1930	64	,,	486

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Nag, Kalidas				
Greater India	1926	45	IH	207
Nair, C. S.				
Gandhiji and Anarchy	1922	xiv, 262	HRIH	195
Nangle, M. C.				
Romantic Story of India	1924	100	IH	208
Nanjundayya, H. V.				
Anglo-Indian Empire, The	1915	90	HRIH	196
Political Reform in India	1918	67	,,	197
Naoroji, Dadabhai				
Indian Civil Service, The	1917	8	,,	198
India's Wrongs and Remedy	1917	34	,,	199
Poverty and Un-British Rule	1901	xiv, 675	,,	200
Speeches and Writings	N.D.	vi, 656	,,	201
Narahari, H. G.				
Society in Mauryan India	1940	11	SOIS	294
Narain, Brij				
Constructive Work for Swaraj	1930	15	HRIH	521
Narang, G. C.				
Transformation of Sikhism	1912	xii, 221	IH	209
Narayana Sastri, T. S.				
Mistaken Greek Synchronism in Indian History, The	1918	336	,,	357
Narayanier, P. R.				
Memoranda and Speeches	1916	84	HRIH HRR	202 60
Natesan, G. A.				
What India Wants	1917	xvi, 143	HRIH	203,259
Natesan and Co., G. A.				
Life and Services to India of Allan O'Hume	N.D.	48	,,	340
Lord Hardinge	1909	49	,,	336
Natesan, M. S.				
Pre-Mussalman India (3 copies)	1917	xxi, 138	IH HRR	210, 211 61

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Nath, K.				
India's Political Needs	1907	129	HRR	204
Nehru, Motilal				
Hindu-Muslim Question in U. P.	1916	21	IH	212
Nilakantha Sastri, K. A.				
Cola History and Administration	1932	210	,,	214
Colas, The (Vol. I)	1935	xii, 719	,,	378
The same (Vol. II, part i)	1937	xi, 552	,,	379
The same (Vol. II, part iii)	1937	380	,,	381
Pandyan Kingdom, The	1929	vii, 277	,,	213
Nivedita, Sister (M. E. Noble)				
Civic and National Ideals	1918	125	HRIH	205
Foot-falls of Indian History	1915	x, 276	IH	351
Studies from an Eastern Home	1913	xliii, 213	,,	539
Web of Indian Life, The	1918	viii, 276	,,	352
Norton, E.				
India Council, The	1916	15	HRIH	206
Norton, J. B.				
Condition and Requirements of the Presidency of Madras	1854	x, 325	,,	207
Nundy, A.				
Revolution or Evolution	1922	427	,,	208
Oak, V. V.				
England's Educational Policy in India	1925	xxv, 152	,,	209
Obeyesekere, D.				
Outlines of Ceylon History	N.D.	v, 335	IH	215
Official Witnesses				
Martial Law Administration in the Punjab	1910	vii, 237	,,	325
Osborne, P. S. I.				
Court and Camp of Ranjit Singh	N.D.	xvii, 88	,,	372
The same	1840	xliv, 236	,,	216
Owen, S. J.				
Fall of the Mogul Empire, The	1912	xii, 272	,,	217
Pahwa, T.				
Ring of the Indian Bell, The	N.D.	v, 371	HRIH	210

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Pal, B. C,				
Nationality and Empire	1916	xxxiii, 416	HRIH	211
New Economic Menace to India	1920	250	,,	212
New Policy, The	1914	67	,,	213
Speeches (2 copies)	1907	181	,, HRR	214 63
Why I Advocate Home Rule for India	1918	26	HRIH	215
Panikkar, K. M.				
Indian States and the Government of India	1927	xxxi, 169	,,	216
Malabar and the Portugese	1929	xvi, 221	IH	218
Sri Harsha of Kanauj (2 copies)	1922	82	,,	219, 377
Pantulu, N. S.				
Second Andhra Conference, The (Presidential Address)	1914	24	HRIH	217
Speeches	N.D.	64	,,	272
Pargiter, F. E.				
Ancient Indian Genealogies and Chronology	1910	56	IH	353
Patel, V. J.				
Indian National Congress	1918	18	HRIH	218
Pathic, B. S.				
What are Indian States	1928	viii, 238	,,	219
Pavgee, N. B.				
Aryavartic Home, The (3 copies)	1915	x, 527	IH HRR	220,408 64
Payne, C. H.				
Jahangir and the Jesuits	1930	xxix, 287	IH	221
Pentland, H. S. L.				
Indians of South Africa, The	1909	viii, 73	HRIH	277
Pentland, Lord				
Sixth Tour (Anantapur and Bellary)	1914	v, 135	IH	445
Seventh Tour (South Canara)	1915	109	,,	446
The same (Travancore and Cochin)	1915	iv, 105	,,	447
The same (Malabar and Tinnevelly)	1915	v, 169	,,	448
Eighth Tour (Kistna)	1915	iv, 145	,,	449
Ninth Tour (South Arcot)	1915	iv, 130	,,	450
The same (North Arcot)	1915	iv, 187	,,	451

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Tenth Tour (Kurnool and Cuddapah)	1915	iv, 183	IH	452
The same (Chittoor)	1915	iv, 108	,,	453
Eleventh Tour (Trichinopoly)	1916	iv, 117	,,	454
The same (Tanjore)	1916	v, 205	,,	455
Twelfth Tour (2 parts)	1916	324	,,	456
Sixteenth Tour (Malabar and Coimbatore)	1917	iv, 58	,,	458
Percival, R.				
Island of Ceylon, The	1803	xii, 420	,,	354
Perree, W. F.				
Indian Forest Administration	N.D.	25	,,	355
Pillai, Anandaranga				
Private Diary (Ed. by J. F. Price and K. Rangachari) Vol. I	1904	xlii, 445	,,	231
The same (Vol. II)	1907	xxx, 433	,,	232
The same (Vol. III)	1914	xi, 468	,,	233
The same (Vol. IV) Trans. by H. Dodwell (2 copies)	1916	xv, 505	,, HRR	234 93
The same (Vol. V) 2 copies	1917	xix, 475	IH HRR	235 94
The same (Vol. VI) 2 copies	1918	xviii, 466	IH HRR	236 95
The same (Vol. VII)	1919	xxiv, 465	IH	237
The same (Vol. VIII)	1922	xxv, 478	,,	238
The same (Vol. IX)	1924	xxx, 443	,,	239
The same (Vol. X)	1925	xxiv, 428	,,	240
The same (Vol. XI) 2 copies	1927	xxi, 488	,, HRR	241 96
The same (Vol. XII)	1928	xxvii, 427	IH	242
Pillai, K. N. S.				
Chronology of the Early Tamils	1932	xvii, 284	,,	429
Pillai, P. S.				
Some Early Sovereigns of Travancore	1894	viii, 74	,,	223
Pioneer				
Chitral Expedition, The	1895	130	,,	311
Pires, E. A.				
Maukharies, The	1934	xviii, 220	,,	373

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Playne, S.				
Southern India	1915	766	IH	330
Pole, D. G.				
I Refer to India (2 copies)	1929	xii, 197	HRIH HRR	220 65
National Liberal Federation of India, The	N.D	8	HRIH	462
Political Recluse, A				
Letters to an Indian Raja	1891	iii, 127	,,	356
Poonen, I. I.				
Dutch Beginnings in India Proper	1933	70	IH	398
Pradhan, R. G.				
Freedom of the Press in India, The	1916	95	HRIH	558
Prasad, Beni				
History of Jahangir	1922	xx, 501	IH	224
Premchand, K.				
Constitutional Reforms for India	1929	44	HRIH	582
Pridhan, C.				
Historical Account of Ceylon	1849	xv, 484	IH	225
Prinsep, C.				
Record of Services of the East India Company's Civil Servants	1885	xxxv, 212	,,	227
Prinsep, H. T.				
India Question in 1853, The	1853	111	,,	226
Pritamdas, M. G.				
Anti-Sind Separation Conference	1932	24	HRIH	222
Putra, K.				
Working of Dyarchy in India	1928	vi, 159	,,	223
Raghavan, S. R. S.				
Indian States and Indian Polity	1931	iv, 59	,,	228
Ragozin, Z. A.				
Vedic India (Story of the Nations, Vol. 41)	1895	xii, 457	MSH	41
Rahman, M. M.				
Writings (Interesting Selections) Comp. by R. Rahman	1915	76	HRIH	351

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Rai, Lajpat				
Call to Young India, The	N.D.	351	MSH	525
England's Debt to India	1917	xxiv, 364	,,	526
India's Will to Freedom	1921	188	,,	524
Political Future of India	1919	xxix, 237	,,	523
Unhappy India	1928	lxx, 565	,,	522
Rai, Ram				
Memorandum on Indian National Policy	1931	31	,,	568
Raja of Tanjore				
Restoration Considered	1777	vi, 123	IH	337
Rajagopalachari, C.				
India's Flag (2 copies)	1923	39	HRIH	224,458
Raju, J. B.				
Non-Co-operation Movement in India	1920	117	,,	488
Rama Aiyengar, K.				
Tanjore District Conference, The (Presidential Address)	1914	8	,,	418
Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R.				
Mauryan Polity, The	1932	viii, 394	IH	85
Studies in Tamil Literature and History	1930	ix, 321	,,	86
Ramachandra Rao, M.				
Development of Indian Polity, The	1917	cix, 362	,,	225
First Ganjam Conference	1915	38	,,	437
Ramakrishna Centenary, Sri				
Memorial (3 Vols.)	1937	xxx, 608 ix, 617 x, 692	,,	421, 422 423
Ramakrishna Rao, B.				
Lectures on Indian Historical Subjects (part I)	1897	27	IH	124
Ramanand Chatterjee				
Towards Home Rule (I to III)	1917	iii, 228	HRIH	226
Ramanatha Aiyar, S.				
Travancore of To-day	1920	v, 138	IH	229
Ramanathan, Sir P.				
Memorandum	1930	vii, 52	HRIH	229

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ramanujam Chetty, C.				
Shrievalty of Madras, The	N.D.	26	IH	230
Ramasami, N. K.				
Open Letters (2 copies)	1915	56	HRIH HRR	378 67
Ramasharma, M. H.				
King Kampila and Kumara Ramanatha	1929	18	IH	268
Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P.				
Compulsory Elementary Education	1915	24	HRIH	325
Co-operation and Panchayats	1917	44	,,	231
District Problems	1916	41	,,	232
Fiscal Autonomy	1918	7	,,	234
Judicial Reforms	1921	21	,,	237
National Liberal Federation (3 copies)	1929	51	,, HRR	243, 485 68
Presidential Address to Madura-Ramnad Conference	1918	18	HRIH	238
Some Aspects of Indian Finance	1916	21	,,	241
Ramaswami Aiyar, M. S.				
Indian Ambassador of Emperor Constantius, An	N.D.	5	IH	228
Ramaswamy Iyengar, S.				
Sukranity—a Few Practical Lessons	1910	85	,,	411
Ramaswami Mudaliar, A				
Indian Federation, An	1933	104	HRIH	475
Ramaswami Sastry, K. S.				
Hindu Culture	1922	xvi, 216	IH	410
Rangacharya, M.				
Indian Loyalty, The	1898	iv, 50	HRIH	245
Personal Equation in History	1904	63	IH	22
Yugas—a Question of Hindu Chronology and History, The	1891	57	,,	356
Ranga Iyer, C. S.				
Voice from Prison, A	N.D.	67	HRIH	246
Rangaswami Aiyangar, A.				
Congress League Scheme (2 copies)	1917	79	,,	491, 547
Democracy in French India	1918	27	,,	247

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Financial Autonomy	1916	21	HRIH	248
Judicial and Legal	N.D.	8	,,	236
Rangaswami Aiyangar, K. V.				
Ancient Indian Polity (Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar Lecture, 1914) 2 copies	1935	xi, 205	IH HRR	514 69
History of India, A	1910	xvi, 167	IH	243
Rangaswami Aiyar, A.				
Memorandum on Executive Government	N.D.	10	HRIH	233
Memorandum on the Indian Legislature	N.D.	8	,,	235
Memorandum on the Units of Government and Franchise and Functions	N.D.	18	,,	244
National Convention	N.D.	5	,,	230
Protection of Minorities	N.D.	7	,,	239
Provincial Autonomy	1916	18	,,	249
Relation between Central and Provincial Governments	N.D.	2	,,	240
Swaraj through National Convention	N.D.	24	,,	242
Rangaswami Aiyar, A and Ramaswamy, K. S.				
Memorandum—All India Mahasabha Conference	1940	8	,,	615
Rapson, E. J.				
Ancient India	1914	viii, 199	IH	244
Cambridge History of India (Vol. I)	1922	xxiv, 736	,,	307
Struggle between England and France for Supremacy in India	1887	120	,,	245
Ratcliffe, S. K.				
What the Simon Report Means	1930	32	HRIH	566
William Wedderburn, Sir	1923	192	,,	250
Rawlinson, H. G.				
India and the Western World	1916	viii, 196	IH	246
Indian Historical Studies (2 copies)	1913	xv, 229	,, HRR	247 70
Shivaji, the Maratha	1915	125	IH	248
Ray, A				
India's Mission to the World	1931	80	HRIH	617
Ray, P. C.				
Essays and Discourses	1918	xxxii, 349	,,	251

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ray, Prithwis Chandra				
Indian National Congress, The	1916	19	HRIH	252
Reade, H.				
Vasco da Gama	N.D.	16	IH	249
Reddy, C. R.				
Articles on R. T. Conferences (2 copies)	1931	viii, 81	,, HRIH	250 494
Rednov				
Black Act, The	1879	14	IH	251
Reed, S.				
King and Queen in India, The	1912	xvi, 349	,,	339
Rice, B. L.				
Mysore (2 Vols.)	1897	xix, 834 vii, 581	,,	503, 504
Richter, J.				
History of Missions in India, A	1908	viii, 469	,,	253
Robertson, G. S.				
Chitral	1905	xi, 368	,,	254
Robertson, W.				
Historical Disquisition Concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India, An	1799	vii, 462	,,	255
Ronaldshay, Earl of				
Heart of Aryavarta, The	1925	xvii, 262	,,	256
Roy, S. N.				
Local Self-Government in Bengal	1915	39	,,	257
Runganadan, C. D.				
Aid to the History of India, An	1898	67	,,	258
Russell, W. H.				
Prince of Wales' Tour, The	1877	xxxix, 617	,,	332
Ruthnaswamy, M.				
Political Philosophy of Mr. Gandhi, The	1922	99	HRIH	514
Sadhu, D. S.				
True Appeal of Mother India to Her Sons	1908	37	,,	25

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Sain, K.				
Kutab Minar Dellic	1921	53	IH	158
Saletore, B. A.				
Social and Political Life in the Vijayanagara Empire (2 Vols.)	1934	liii, 470 / 525	,,	370, 371
Samaddar, J. N.				
Glories of Magadha, The	1927	xvi, 199	,,	259
Samuelson, J.				
India, Past and Present	1890	xiii, 390	,,	260
Sankalia, H. D.				
University of Nalanda, The (3 copies)	1934	xxvi, 259	,, / HRR	508, 523 / 75
Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur				
Indian Constitution, The (2 copies)	1926	vii, 158	HRIH / HRR	255 / 77
National Conference (Presidential Address)	1923	xiii, 127	HRIH	546
Sarkar, Jadunath				
Aurangzib (Vol. I)	1912	xxvi, 376	IH	261
The same (Vol. II)	1912	viii, 320	,,	262
The same (Vol. III)	1916	v, 394	HRR	76
The same	1921	,,	IH	263
The same (Vol. IV.)	1919	vi, 412	,,	264
India through the Ages	1928	iv, 140	,,	436
Mughal Administration	1920	iv, 152	,,	265
Studies in Mughal India	1919	313	,,	266
Sarma, N. V.				
Call for National Re-union, A	N.D.	24	HRIH	256
Sarma, S. K.				
Towards Swaraj	1928	vii, 428	,,	473
Sarojini Naidu				
Soul of India, The (2 copies)	1917	20	,, / HRR	194 / 59
Speeches and Writings	1904	v, 247	HRIH	503
Satyanatha Aiyar, R.				
History of the Nayaks of Madura	1924	xiv, 403	IH	431

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Satyarthi, A. S.				
Torch-bearers of To-Morrow	1930	vi, 46	HRIH	606
Sen, D.				
Whither India	1928	iii, 62	,,	563
Sen, R. C.				
Indian National Movement, The	1890	18	,,	258
Sen Gupta, J. M.				
Address to Indian National Congress (43rd Session)	1928	27	,,	532
Sen Gupta, N. C.				
Bases of Self-Rule	N.D.	vi, 147	,,	504
Sesha Aiyar, K. G.				
Cera Kings of the Sangham Period	1937	vii, 183	IH	396
Sewell, R.				
Forgotten Empire, A	1924	xx, 427	,,	267
Historical Inscriptions of South India	1932	vii, 451	,,	434
Shah, S.				
Traditional Chronology of the Jainas, The	1935	97	,,	513
Shah, T. L.				
Ancient India (Vol. I)	1938	386	,,	524
The same (Vol, II)	1939	444	,,	525
The same (Vol. III)	1940	506	,,	527
The same (Vol. IV)	1941	468	,,	527A
Shah, V. M.				
Political Gita, The	1921	216	HRIH	281
Shilotri, P. S.				
Why Britain Rules India	1913	83	,,	611
Shiva Rao, B.				
Defence	N.D.	7	,,	259
Indian Labour and Self-Government	1930	12	,,	481
What Labour has Gained by the Reforms	N.D.	6	,,	260
Shiva Rao, B and Pole, D. G.				
Problem of India, The (4 copies)	1926	96	,, / HRR	451,487 / 81. 82

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Sidhanta, N. K.				
Heroic Age of India, The	1929	viii, 232	IH	269
Silberrad, C. A.				
Village Panchayats in India	1925	25	HRIH	261
Singh, B. S.				
Banda, the Brave	1915	v, 152	IH	547
Singh, Gulab				
Franchise	N.D.	3	HRIH	262
Singh, Munshi, S. S.				
History of Nepal	1877	xv, 324	IH	512
Singh, S. N.				
Progressive British India	1914	132	,,	270
Singh, T. R.				
Barbarians of Ancient India	1916	xvii, 250	,,	271
Sinha, K. M.				
Writings and Speeches	N.D.	297	HRIH	263
Sinha, S.				
Dyarchy in Indian Provinces	N.D.	52	,,	264
Sivaswamy Aiyar, P. S.				
Indian Constitutional Problems	1928	xvii, 384	,,	265
Self-Defence of India, The	1924	30	,,	455
Smith, V. A.				
Early History of India (3 copies)	1914	xi, 512	IH HRR	272 83, 84
Gujarats of Rajputana and Kanauj, The	N.D.	229	IH	273
Oxford History of India (2 copies)	1929	394	,,	274, 275
Solomon, J. E.				
Problem of the Minor Communities	N.D.	6	HRIH	266
Somayajulu, A.				
Ancient History of India, The	1936	vi, 94	IH	401
Dates in Ancient Indian History, The	1936	xv, 150	,,	405
Early History of India, The	1936	v, 235	,,	403
Himalayan Home of the Aryans, The	1935	viii, 44	,,	400

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Spear, P.				
Delhi	1937	103	IH	426
Spooner, D. B.				
Zoroastrian Period of Indian History, The	N.D.	393	,,	276
Srikantaya, S.				
Founders of Vijayanagara	1938	vi, 174	,,	425
Sri Krishnaraja Silver Jubilee Souvenir	1927	xii, 107	,,	424
Srinivasachari, C. S.				
History and Institutions of the Pallavas	1924	24	,,	277
Srinivasa Ayyangar, P. T.				
Bhojaraja	1931	120	,,	538
Life in Ancient India	1912	x, 140	,,	278
Stone Age in India	1926	55	,,	427
Srinivasa Iyengar, S.				
Swaraj Constitution (3 copies)	1927	xxxvii, 76	HRIH HRR	531, 599 85
Srinivasa Rau, K.				
Crisis in India, The (2 copies)	1911	vi, 182	HRIH HRR	268 86
Srinivasa Sastri, V. S.				
Congress-League Scheme, The (2 copies)	1917	66	HRIH	269, 508
Self-Government for India (3 copies)	1916	153	,, HRR	270, 580 87
Sriram, N.				
What Law has Gained by the Reforms	N.D.	17	HRIH	512
What Social Reform has Gained by the Reforms	N.D.	12	,,	267
Statesman, The				
Coming Congress, The	1887	23	,,	321
Steel, F. A.				
India through the Ages	1911	xvi, 366	IH	279
Stein, A.				
Alexander's Campaign on the Indian North-West Frontier	1927	39	,,	439
Stephens, H. M.				
Rulers of India (Albuquerque)	1897	222	,,	433
The same	1912	222	,,	282

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Stokes, S. E.				
To Awakening India	1922	x, 45	HRIH	271
Strachev, John				
India, its Administration and Progress	1911	xxiv, 567	IH	283
Subrahmanya Aiyer, K. V.				
Historical Sketches of Ancient India (2 copies)	1917	ii, 429	,, HRR	285 89
Subrahmanya Iyer, S.				
Constitutional Reforms	1917	37	HRIH	483
Presidential Address to Madras Students' Convention	1916	16	,,	275
Speeches and Writings	N.D.	xxxiv, 424	,,	274
Subrahmanyam, S. V.				
Order of the Sons of India, The	N.D.	8	,,	408
Sunity Devee, Maharani				
Beautiful Mogul Princesses	1918	129	IH	80
Suryanarain Row, B.				
City of Vijayanagar, The	1926	xvi, 123	,,	284
Swamynatha Iyer, S.				
Concise History of the Jagheers	1922	30	,,	314
Tact, Mr.				
Autobiography	1914	32	HRIH	313
Tanjore				
Original Papers Relative to	1777	134	IH	509
Tata, H. A.				
Indian Women's Franchise Work	N.D.	10	HRIH	276
Tenancy Committee				
Report	1940	57	IH	545
Thakurdas, P.				
Reforms Enquiry Committee	1924	10	HRIH	511
Theerthaji, Swami				
Menace of Hindu Imperialism, The	1941	xv, 334	,,	618
Thornton, E.				
India, its State and Prospects	1835	xx, 354	IH	290

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Tilak, B. G.				
Address to the Jury	1908	86	HRIH	420
Speeches (3 copies)	1917	194	,, HRR	278, 279 71
Step in the Steamer, A	1918	xviii, 190	HRIH	415
Writings and Speeches (2 copies)	N.D.	xxxix, 359	,, HRR	280 72
Times, The				
Armies of the Native States of India, The	1884	viii, 172	IH	365
Tod, James				
Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan (Vol. I)	1880	xxix, 724	,,	288
The same	1898	xxxv, 825	,,	286
The same	1929	xxxi, 806	,,	333
The same (Vol. II)	1880	xxxi, 719	,,	289
The same	1899	lx, 823	,,	287
The same	1932	xxxiii, 791	,,	334
Travers, John				
Comrades in Arms	1918	172	,,	342
Indian Women and War	1918	75	HRIH	19
Trevor, G.				
India, its Natives and Missions	N.D.	xvi, 344	IH	359
Tripathi, R. S.				
History of Kanouj to the Moslem Conquest	1937	xx, 420	,,	537
Trotter, L. J.				
History of India	1917	xxiv, 497	,,	291
Tucci, G.				
Visit to an Astronomical Temple, A	1929	11	,,	417
United Provinces Legislative Council				
Report of Committee	1929	127	,,	435
Unknown Punjabi, An				
Hindu-Muslim Unity, The	1929	30	HRIH	616
Vaidya, C. V.				
Epic India	1907	x, 516	IH	292
History of Medieval Hindu India (Vol. I)	1921	x, 416	,,	293
The same (Vol. II)	1924	viii, 376	,,	294
The same (Vol. III)	1926	iv, 504	,,	295
Shivaji, the Founder of Maratha Swaraj	1931	iv, 410	,,	296

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Vakil, M. H.				
Boycott of British Goods	1929	59	HRIH	517
Varshney, D. S.				
Mahatma Gandhi's Creed of Non-Violence	1931	36	,,	515
Vaswani, T. L.				
Apostles of Freedom	1922	113	,,	282
Creative Revolution (2 copies)	1922	viii, 166	,, HRR	283 } 73 }
Gospel of Freedom, The	1921	78	HRIH	284
India Arisen	1922	xi, 114	,,	286
India in Chains	N.D.	xx, 143	,,	285
Message of the Birds	1922	78	,,	287
Temple of Freedom	1925	viii, 81	,,	288
Youth and the Coming Renaissance	1929	ix, 65	,,	289
Youth and the Nation	1925	34	IH	387
Ved, M. D.				
Open Letters to Mr. Montagu	1918	15	HRIH	290
Venkatarama Ayyar, C. P.				
Town-Planning in Ancient Dekkan	N.D.	xxi, 199	H	299
Venkatarama Ayyar, K. R.				
Manifesto of the Indian Democratic Party	1939	19	HRIH	610
War and its Reactions in India, The	1939	4	,,	609
Venkataraman, N.				
Sankaracharya, the Great, and His Successors in Kanchi	1923	ix, 113	IH	298
Venkataramanayya, N.				
Essays on the Origin of South Indian Temple	1930	83	,,	415
Studies in the History of the Third Dynasty of Vijayanagara	1935	xxxvii, 529	,,	392
Vijayanagara (Origin of the City of the Empire)	1933	iv, 191	,,	397
Venkataramani, K. S.				
Next Rung. The	1928	155	HRIH	291
Renascent India	1929	105	,,	293
Venkataratnam, M.				
Who is Rama, the Hero of the Ramayana	1929	45	IH	297

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Venkatasubbiah, A.				
Some Saka Dates in Inscriptions	1918	xvi, 165	IH	363
Venkateswara Rao, N.				
Federal Principles and India's New Constitution	N.D.	5	HRIH	292
Venkateswara, S. V.				
Indian Culture Through the Ages (Vol. I)	1928	x, 336	IH	361
The same (Vol. II)	1932	vi, 326	,,	362
Venkayya, P.				
National Flag for India, A (2 copies)	1916	69	,, HRIH	395 } 294 }
Vidvan, P. C.				
Provincial Conference, Calicut (IX)	1907	4	,,	295
Vincent, A.				
Defence of India, The	1922	v, 95	,,	296
Visvesvaraya, M.				
Reconstructing India	1920	viii, 333	,,	297
Vyasa Rao, K.				
Future Government of India, The	1918	xxx, 412	,,	298
Open Letters to Lord Lothian (2 copies)	1932	48	,,	299, 492
Wacha, D. E.				
Indian National Congress (XXX Session)	1916	119	,,	300
Welcome Address	1915	20	,,	301
Wadia, B. P.				
Wider Swadesi Movement, The	1917	29	,,	302
Watson, B.				
Gandhi	1923	xx, 549	,,	227
Watson, J. W.				
Junagadh	1887	iv, 160	IH	505
Wedderburn, Sir William				
Speeches and Writings	1918	xii, 550	HRIH	303
Wedgwood, J. C.				
Future of the Indo-British Commonwealth (3 copies)	1921	xviii, 251	,, HRR	304, 472 } 90 }

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wellock, W.				
India's Awakening	1922	69	HRIH	480
Wheeler, J. T.				
Madras in the Olden Times	1861	xvii, 443	IH	300
Short History of India, A	1889	xv, 744	,,	301
White, E. J. S.				
Navoyet Community, The	1889	32	HRIH	305
Whitehead, R. B.				
Akbar II as Pretender	1928	13	IH	302
Williams, L. F. R.				
India in 1919	1920	xiv, 281	,,	386
India in 1924-25 (2 copies)	1925	xvii, 435	,, HRR	303 92
India and the Future of the Indian States	N.D.	15	IH	304
Joint Action among the Indian Princes	1928	8	,,	393
Willson, A. J.				
Mrs. Besant and India	1917	18	HRIH	316
Wilson, C. R.				
Great Storm of Calcutta, The	1898	6	IH	306
Wilson, W.				
Freedom and Democracy (2 copies)	1917	iv, 12	HRIH	307,567
Wingfield-Stratford, B.				
India and the English	1922	223	,,	306
Wood, W. M.				
Things of India Made Plain	1885	iv, 195	IH	364
Woodroffe, J.				
Bharatashakti (2 copies)	1921	xlviii, 143	HRIH RRR	308 198
Is India Civilized?	1918	xii, 277	HRIH	309
Yule, Captain Henry				
Court of Ava in 1855, The	1858	vii, 391	IH	335

ADDENDA

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Davids, T. W. Rhys				
Buddhist India (Story of the Nations, Vol. 61)	1911	xv, 332	MSH	61
Fardusi				
Shah Nama, The (Trans. by A. Rogers)	1907	xv, 551	ASH	56
Frazer, R. W.				
British India (Story of the Nations, Vol. 46)	1908	xvi, 399	MSH	46
Lane-Poole, S.				
Medieval India under Mohammedan Rule (Story of the Nations, Vol. 59)	1912	xviii, 449	,,	59

2. OTHER PARTS

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Amedroy, H. F. A.				
Abbasid Administration in its decay from the Tajarib Al-uman	1913	20	ASH	1
Embassy from Baghdad to the Emperor Basil II	1914	28	,,	86
Mazalim Jurisdiction in the Ahkam Sultaniyya of Mawardi	1911	40	,,	2
Office of Kadi in the Ahkam Sultaniyya of Mawardi	1910	36	,,	3
Amherst, Lord				
Embassy to China (2 copies)	1816	vii, 526	,, MSH	88 126
Asian Circle				
Survey of Asiatic Affairs (2 copies)	N.D.	51	ASH	95, 96
Asiatic Society of Japan				
Transactions	1918	278	,,	73
Backhouse, E. and Bland, J. O. P.				
Annals and Memoirs of the Court of Peking	1909	x, 531	,,	4
Bartlett, A.				
Despatches from the Dardanelles	N.D.	164	MSH	70
Bates, O.				
Ethnographic Notes from Marsa Matruh	1915	22	ASH	5

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Benjamin, S. G. W.				
Persia (Story of the Nations, Vol. 17)	1888	xiv, 304	MSH	17
Beveridge, A. S.				
Babar-Nama Description of Farghana, The	1910	18	ASH	6
Blagden, C. O.				
Siam and the Malay Peninsula	1906	13	HRR	16
Bose, P. N.				
Hindu Colony of Cambodia (2 copies)	1927	xi, 410	ASH	7, 77
Indian Colony of Champa, The	1926	162	,,	76
Bouchier, E. S.				
Syria as a Roman Province	1906	ix, 304	,,	8
Candler, E.				
Unveiling of Lhasa, The	1905	viii, 375	,,	9
Chamberlain, W. H.				
Japan over Asia	1938	xii, 328	,,	84
Churchill, Colonel				
Druzes and the Maronites, The	1862	viii, 285	,,	10
Clement, E. W.				
Short History of Japan, A	1916	x, 190	,,	11
Clennell, W. J.				
Historical Development of Religion in China (3 copies)	1926	xvii, 262	,, PRR	12, 78 156
Conder, C. R.				
Hittites and their Language, The	1898	xvi, 312	ASH	13
Corbet, E. K.				
Life and Works of Ahmad ibn Tulun	1891	42	,,	14
Cunninham, A.				
Chinese Soldier, The	N.D.	143	MSH	82
Curtin, J.				
Mongols, The	1908	xxvi, 426	ASH	15
Davis, F. H.				
Japan	1916	x, 323	,,	25

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Davis, J. F.				
Chinese and its Inhabitants, The	1840	xii, 383	ASH	16
Delaporte, L.				
Mesopotamia	1925	xvi, 371	,,	17
Douglas, R. K.				
China (Story of the Nations, Vol. 51)	1912	xx, 492	MSH	51
Esarhaddon				
History (Trans. from Inscriptions by E. A. Budge)	1880	xvi, 163	ASH	90
Ferguson, T.				
Chinese Researches	1880	vi, 269	,,	81
Gibb, H. A. R.				
Arab Conquests in Central Asia, The	1923	viii, 102	,,	19
Giles, H. A.				
Civilization of China, The	1911	256	,,	87
Gilman, A.				
Saracens, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 9)	1887	xvii, 493	MSH	9
Gorst, H. E.				
China	1899	xx, 300	ASH	20
Gowen, H. H.				
Outline History of China	1917	vii, 402	,,	80
Griffs, W. E.				
Corea, the Hermit Nation	1882	xxvi, 462	,,	21
Guest, A. R.				
Notice of some Arabic Inscriptions on Textiles at the South Kensington Museum	1906	17	,,	22
Gunther, John				
Inside Asia	1939	x, 599	,,	94
Hell, J.				
Arab Civilization (2 copies)	1926	xvii, 128	,,	23, 97
H. M. Stationery Office				
Campaign in Mesopotamia (1914-1918) Vol. III	1925	xi, 460	,,	42
Hodivala, S. H.				
Studies in Parsi History	1920	435	,,	98

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hong-Kong Centenary				
Commemorative Talks	1941	110	ASH	99
Huart, C.				
Ancient Persia and Iranian Civilization	1927	xix, 249	,,	24
Humayun				
History (Trans. from Original by A. S. Beveridge)	1902	xiv, 428	,,	91
Inouye, J.				
Concise History of the War between Japan and China, A	1895	ii, 87	,,	26
Johns, C. H. W.				
Ancient Babylonia	1913	vii, 148	,,	27
Kaempfer, E.				
History of Japan (3 Vols.)	1906	lxxxix, 337 x, 397 ix, 386	,,	28, 29, 30
Karaka, D. F.				
History of the Parsis (2 Vols.) 2 sets	1884	xxxiii, 332 viii, 350	,, RRR	31, 32 133, 134
Khuda Buksh, S.				
Orient under the Caliphs, The	1920	xiii, 463	ASH	33
Kiang Kang-Hu				
Chinese Civilization	1935	xxx, 676	MSH	178
King, L. W.				
History of Babylon, A	1919	xxiii, 340	ASH	34
Knapp, A. M.				
Feudal and Modern Japan (2 Vols.)	1897	xiii, 224 226	,,	35, 36
Krausse, A.				
China in Decay	1900	xv, 418	,,	37
Lacouperie, T. De				
Western Origin of the Early Chinese Civilization (2300 B. C. to 200 A. D.)	1894	xiii, 418	,,	18
Lane-Poole, S.				
Turkey (Story of the Nations, Vol. 14)	1888	xix. 373	MSH	14
Lawrence, T. E.				
Seven Pillars of Wisdom	1935	672	ASH	38

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Macnair, H. F.				
Modern Chinese History	1927	xxxix, 922	ASH	39
Margoliouth, D. S.				
Omar's Instructions to the Kadi	1910	20	,,	41
Mcpherson, D.				
Two Years in China	1843	xii, 391	,,	40
Mohanan, J. H.				
Mekka	1931	vi, 309	,,	85
Morris, J.				
Advance Japan (2 copies)	1896	xviii, 443	,, HRR	43 54
Murray, D.				
Japan	1894	x, 464	MSH	37
Muir, William				
Caliphate, The (2 copies)	1913	xx, 635	ASH HRR	44 91
Nariman, G. K.				
Posthumous Works	1935	318	ASH	45
Neumann, C. F.				
History of the Pirates of the China Sea	1831	xlvii, 110	,,	46
Newbold, T. J.				
British Settlements in the Straits of Malacca	1839	xii, 495	,,	47
Nilakanta Sastri, K. A.				
Origin of the Cailendras	1935	7	,,	75
Ockley, S.				
History of the Saracens	1857	xxviii, 512	,,	48
Okakura, Kakuzo				
Awakening of Japan, The	1922	182	,,	49
Old, W. G.				
Classics of Confucius	1918	67	,,	50
Parker, E. H.				
Ancient China Simplified	1908	xxxi, 332	,,	51
Thousand Years of the Tartars, A	1924	xii, 288	,,	52

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Phayre, A. P.				
History of Burma	1883	xii, 311	ASH	89
Piggot, J.				
Persia, Ancient and Modern	1874	326	,,	54
Pott, F. L. H.				
Emergency in China, The	1914	x, 269	,,	55
Prothero, G. W.				
Tibet	1920	82	MSH	124
Ragozin, Z. A.				
Assyria (Story of the Nations, Vol. 13)	1887	xix, 450	,,	13
Media, Babylonia and Persia (Story of the Nations, Vol. 19)	N.D.	xxii, 447	,,	19
Ramsay, C. S.				
History of Tonga, A	N.D.	48	ASH	74
Rawlinson, G.				
Phoenicia (Story of the Nations, Vol. 18)	N.D.	xvii, 356	MSH	18
Ronaldshay, Earl of				
Eastern Miscellany, An	1911	xiv, 422	ASH	82
Ryder, D. W.				
Red Cloud over China	1938	40	MSH	211
Singh, S. N.				
Glimpses of the Orient To-day	N.D.	iv, 239	ASH	71
Skrine, F. H.				
Heart of Asia, The	1899	xi, 444	,,	57
Smith, W. R.				
Remarks on Mr. Kay's Edition of Omarah's History of Yemen	1893	56	,,	58
Smith, S.				
Early History of Assyria	1928	xxvii, 418	,,	59
Society of Chinese Residents in Australia				
China	1931	116	,,	79
Sprenger, A.				
Historical Encyclopædia (Vol. I)	1841	xvi, 464	,,	60

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Strange, G. Le				
Baghdad during the Abbasid Caliphate	1899	47	HRR	88
Mesopotamia and Persia under the Mongols in the 14th Century A. D.	1903	v, 134	ASH	93
Province of Fars in Persia at the Beginning of the 14th Century A.D., The	1912	92	,,	92
Sykes, P. M.				
History of Persia, A (2 Vols.)	1915	xxvi, 544; xxii, 565	,,	61, 62
Historical Notes on Khurasan (2 copies)	1910	41	,,	63, 64
Toynbee, A. J.				
Notes on History of the Oxus	N.D.	21	,,	65
Valyi, F.				
Revolutions in Islam	1925	iv, 236	,,	66
Vaux, W. S. W.				
Nineveh and Persepolis	1850	vii, 437	,,	67
Vost, Major W.				
Jaunpur and Zafarabad Inscriptions	N.D.	12	,,	68
Walker, C. T. H.				
Exploits of the Turks and the Army of the Khalifate	1915	67	,,	69
White, J. L.				
Ghost of Sakura, The	1892	42	,,	72
Woolley, C. L.				
Sumerians, The	1930	xi, 200	,,	70

V. AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND

Brady, E. J.				
Australia Unlimited	1912	608	AUH	3
South Australia	N.D.	529	,,	4
Buley, E. C.				
Glorious Deeds of Australians in the Great War	1915	337	MSH	76
Collingridge, G.				
Discovery of Australia	1895	xv, 376	AUH	5

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Condliffe, J. B. and Airey, W. T. G.				
Short History of New Zealand	1935	xiv, 289	MSH	203
Harcus, W.				
South Australia	1876	xv, 432	AUH	1
Izett, J.				
Maori Lore	1904	vii, 451	MSH	202
National Australian Convention				
Proceedings and Debates	1891	cxcvi, 455	AUH	6
Stephenson, P. R.				
Foundations of Culture in Australia, The	1936	192	,,	7
Tregarthen, G.				
Australian Commonwealth, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 35)	1894	xxiv, 444	MSH	35
Trollope, A.				
Victoria and Tasmania	1871	195	AUH	2

VI. EUROPE

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Abbott, L. F. & Others				
Sixty American Opinions on the War	1915	viii, 165	EUH	143
Acland, A. H. D.				
Outline of the Political History of England to 1890	1891	xvi, 317	EH	1
Acton, Baron				
History of Freedom	1909	xxxix, 638	EUH	112
Airy, O.				
English Restoration of Louis XIV	1888	xii, 285	,,	86
Allen, W. E. D.				
Caucasus in Historical Literature, The	N.D.	12	RUH	1
Alport, C. J. M.				
Kingdoms in Partnership	1937	ix, 290	EH	123
Andrulli, G. A.				
Documents Relating to the Great War	1915	127	EUH	1

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Anonymous				
Catechism of the History of France	N.D.	72	FH	30
Dardanelles, their Story and Significance in the Great War, The	1915	168	EUH	107
History of Germany	1872	viii, 453	GH	8
History of the Reformation in Germany (Vol. II)	N.D.	540	,,	9
Secret History of Europe, The	1712	264	EUH	106
Year 1917 (Illustrated), The	1917	v, 288	,,	105
Archer, T. A.				
Crusades, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 40)	1894	xxx, 467	MSH	40
Armstrong, E.				
French Wars of Religion	1892	xi, 128	FH	1
Asboth, J. De				
Official Tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina	1890	xx, 496	EUH	2
Ashton, J.				
History of English Lotteries, A	1893	xi, 359	MSH	67
Atkinson, C. J.				
Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, The	1924	xxvi, 707	EH	114
Atteridge, A. H.				
British Army of To-day, The	N.D.	92	,,	144
Bailey, Cyril				
Legacy of Rome, The	1923	xii, 522	RH	38
Baldwin, Stanley				
On England and Other Essays	1926	xi, 275	EH	119
Baring, M.				
Main-springs of Russia, The	1914	xi, 328	RUH	2
Baring-Gould, S.				
Germany (Story of the Nations, Vol. III)	1886	xviii, 447	MSH	3
Barr, J.				
Polish-Ukranian Conflict in E. Galicia, The	1931	23	EUH	98
Barry, W.				
Papal Monarchy, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 58)	1906	xxxviii, 435	MSH	58

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Bateson, M.				
Medieval England (Story of the Nations, Vol. 62)	1905	xxvii, 448	MSH	62
Beck, J. M.				
Evidence in the Case, The	1915	xxxv, 258	EUH	3
Bell, W. S.				
Outline of the French Revolution	N.D.	81	FH	3
Belloc, H.				
World's War, The	1914	184	EUH	97
Berington, J.				
History of the Reigns of Henry II, Richard and John (2 Vols.)	1793	xl, 304 / v, 298	EH	2
Bernardo Quaranta de San Severino, Barone				
Mussolini as Revealed in His Political Speeches	1923	xxviii, 375	ITH	11
Bernhard and Whishaw, E. M.				
Arabic Spain	1912	xv, 421	SH	12
Besant, Annie				
French Revolution, The	1885	viii, 286	FH	33
History of the Great French Revolution (2 copies)	1931	xi, 469	,,	31, 36
Bibby, J.				
Russian Experiment, The	1936	7	RUH	17
Birch, U.				
Secret Societies and the French Revolution	1911	262	FH	35
Blackwell, I. A.				
Northern Antiquities	1887	578	EUH	128
Blease, W. L.				
Short History of English Liberalism, A	1913	374	EH	3
Bouchier, E. S.				
Sardinia in Ancient Times	1917	iii, 180	EUH	4
Spain under the Roman Empire	1914	vii, 200	,,	5
Bourke, K. J.				
Pre-Christian Ireland	1887	xii, 235	MSH	226
Boyesen, H. H. and Keray, C. F.				
History of Norway	1900	xxxi, 572	,,	55

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Bradley, H.				
Goths, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 12)	1887	xx, 376	MSH	12
Bright, J. F.				
History of England (III)	1880	475	EH	4
The same (IV)	1888	599	,,	5
Brodhead, J. N.				
Religious Persecution in France, The	1907	viii, 260	FH	4
Brodribb, W. J.				
Constantinople : a Sketch of its History	1879	xv, 270	EUH	6
Broglie, Duc de				
Ambassador of the Vanquished, An	1896	282	FH	9
Brunovsky, Vladimir				
Methods of the Ogpu, The	1931	xv, 261	RUH	27
Bryce, J.				
Holy Roman Empire, The	1864	176	EUH	7
Buchan, J.				
King's Grace, The	1935	327	EH	118
Nelson's History of the War (Vol. XV)	N.D.	viii, 231	EUH	8
The same (Vol. XVI)	N.D.	ix, 263	,,	9
The same (Vol. XVII)	N.D.	viii, 215	,,	10
The same (Vol. XVIII)	N.D.	vii, 280	,,	11
The same (Vol. XIX)	N.D.	viii, 295	,,	12
The same (Vol. XX)	N.D.	viii, 299	,,	13
Buckle, H. T.				
Introduction to the History of Civilization in England	N.D.	xlviii, 915	EH	6
Burton, R. G.				
Napolean's Invasion of Russia	1914	xiv, 231	RUH	3
Bury, J. B.				
History of the Roman Empire (27 B.C. -180 A.D.)	1922	viii, 638	RH	1
Caine, H.				
Drama of 365 Days, The	1915	127	EUH	142
Calthrop, M. M. C.				
Crusades, The	N.D.	92	,,	145

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Capes, W. W.				
Scenes of Rural Life in Hampshire	1901	ix, 357	EH	7
Carew, G.				
Pacata Hibernia (Vol. I)	1896	xxii, 317	,,	9
The same (Vol. II)	1896	xii, 366	,,	8
Carlyle, Thomas				
French Revolution, The (Vol. I) 2 copies)	1893	vi, 327	FH HRR	5 20
The same (Vol. II)	1893	vi, 345	FH	6
The same (Vol. III)	1893	vi, 391	,,	7
Carter, G.				
History of England (I)	N.D.	vii, 277	EH	10
The same (II)	N.D.	327	,,	11
The same (III)	N.D.	326	,,	12
Cesare, R. De				
Last Days of Papal Rome	1909	xxiii, 488	RH	3
Cestre, C.				
France, England and European Democracy	1918	xx, 354	EUH	14
Chance, J. F.				
British Diplomatic Instructions	1926	xli, 229	,,	15
Chaytor, H. J.				
European History (Vol. III)	N.D.	x, 279	,,	101
The same (Vol. IV)	N.D.	x, 272	,,	102
Chepmell, H. L. M.				
Short Course of History, A	1859	xxiv, 340	,,	16
Chesnais, P. G. La				
Socialist Party in the Reichstag, The	1915	128	GH	6
Childe, V. G.				
Dawn of European Civilization, The	1925	xvi, 328	EUH	17
Church, A. J.				
Carthage (Story of the Nations, Vol. IV)	1888	xx, 309	MSH	4
Early Britain (Story of the Nations, Vol. 21)	1889	xx, 382	,,	21
Church, R. W.				
Beginning of the Middle Ages	1892	xxii, 219	EUH	85

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Clarke, M. E.				
Paris Waits	1915	viii, 289	FH	8
Collinge, W.				
European History (Vol. V)	N.D.	x, 263	EUH	103
Commander-in-Chief of the Belgian Army				
Military Operations of Belgium	1914	96	,,	137
Connolly, J.				
Labour in Irish History	1910	xvi, 216	,,	118
Corner, Miss				
History of Ireland	1888	225	EH	19
Cox, G. W.				
Crusades, The	1877	xx, 220	EUH	83
Cox, J. C.				
Sanctuaries and Sanctuary-seekers of Medieval England	1911	xx, 369	EH	20
Coxe, W.				
History of the House of Austria	1847	xvi, 528	EUH	19
Cramb, J. A.				
Germany and England (2 copies)	1914	x, 137	,, HRR	20 24
Crawford, F. M.				
Rulers of the South, The	1900	ix, 407	EUH	150
Cressy, E.				
Outlines of Industrial History	1915	xiv, 364	EH	108
Croft, S.				
Was Switzerland Pro-German ?	1920	127	EUH	22
Curtin, J.				
Mongols in Russia, The	1908	xx, 481	RUH	4
D'Aubigne, J. H. M.				
History of the Reformation (Vol. I)	1845	viii, 326	EUH	23
The same	1863	xxxi, 580	,,	28
The same (Vol. II)	1845	viii, 304	,,	24
The same	1863	xx, 634	,,	29
The same (Vol. III)	1845	xvi, 377	,,	25

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same	1864	xxxii, 555	EUH	30
The same (Vol. IV)	N.D.	xii, 400	,,	26
The same	1866	xxxi, 627	,,	31
The same (Vol. V)	N.D.	445	,,	27
Davis, H. W. C.				
Medieval Europe	N.D.	256	,,	32
Davis, M. O.				
Outlines of European History	1913	159	,,	33
Dawson, W. H.				
Evolution of Modern Germany, The	1919	444	GH	1
Dean, V. M.				
New Governments in Europe	1934	xiv, 444	EUH	111
Declareuil, J.				
Rome, the Law-giver	1927	xvi, 400	RH	4
Dell, R.				
Germany Unmashed	1934	271	GH	10
Dennie, J.				
Rome of To-day and Yesterday	1898	xii, 392	RH	33
Dill, S.				
Roman Society	1925	xxii, 639	,,	32
Dillon, E. J.				
Eclipse of Russia, The	1918	vii, 420	RUH	5
Dorn, T.				
Czechoslovakia's Tenth Birthday	1928	12	EUH	77
Draper, J. W.				
Intellectual Development of Europe, The (Vol. I) 2 copies	1909	xii, 438	,, HRR	34 29
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1909	ix, 435	EUH HRR	35 30
Duffy, B.				
Tuscan Republics with Genova, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 32)	1892	xix, 456	MSH	32
Dulcken, H. W.				
Popular History of England	1888	viii, 536	EH	121

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Durney, V.				
History of Rome (Vol. I)	1883	cxliii, 707	RH	5
The same (Vol. II, part i)	1884	851	,,	6
Dyboski, R.				
Poland	1933	443	EUH	129
Dyer, T. H.				
History of the Kings of Rome	1868	cxxxv, 440	RH	7
Edward, Earl of Clarendon				
History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England (Vol. I, part i)	1721	xxv, 288	EH	13
The same (Vol. I, part ii)	1720	431	,,	14
The same (Vol. II, part i)	1720	466	,,	15
The same (Vol. II, part ii)	1720	287	,,	16
The same (Vol. III, part i)	1720	364	,,	17
The same (Vol. III, part ii)	1720	480	,,	18
Edwards, O. M.				
Wales (Story of the Nations, Vol. 56)	1912	xxiv, 421	MSH	56
Egerton, H. E.				
Br ish Foreign Policy in Europe to end of XIX Century	1917	xi, 440	EUH	36
Short History of British Colonial Policy	N.D.	xv, 579	MSH	87
Elliot, F. M.				
Old Court Life in Spain (2 Vols.)	1893	xii, 345 vii, 307	SH	1, 2
Fauriel, M.				
Last Days of the Consulate, The	1885	xxiv, 328	FH	11
Ferguson, Lady				
Story of the Irish before the Conquest	1897	xvi, 377	,,	24
Fernands, W. S.				
British Empire and its Stewardship, The	1937	41	EH	127
Fielden, H. St. Clair				
Short Constitutional History of England	1887	xv, 338	,,	23
Finlay, G.				
History of the Byzantine Empire from 716 to 1057	1908	xiv, 432	EUH	37

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Finn, R. W.				
English Heritage, The	1937	xxiv, 264	EH	12
Firth, C. H.				
Stuart Tracts (1603-1693)	1903	xxxvi, 514	,,	25
Fraser, Mrs. H.				
Italian Yesterdays	1914	xiii, 378	ITH	1
Freeman, E. A.				
Growth of the English Constitution	1890	xvi, 234	EH	26
Phonician, Greek and Roman (Story of the Nations, Vol. 31)	1892	xvi, 378	MSH	31
Short History of the Norman Conquest	1880	156	EH	27
French, Viscount				
1914	1919	xiii, 414	,,	135
Frobenius, H.				
German Empire's Hour of Destiny, The	1914	138	GH	3
Fuglister, A.				
Neutral Description of the Sack of Louvain, A	1929	25	EUH	119
Gaillard, G.				
Turks and Europe, The	1921	vi, 408	,,	39
Gardiner, B. M.				
French Revolution	1892	xxi, 269	,,	88
Gardiner, S. R.				
Thirty-Years' War	1889	xxv, 233	,,	90
First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution, The (2 copies)	1888	xxi, 215	EH HRR	131 33
Students' History of England, The	1891	xxvi, 666	EH	28
Gardner, M. M.				
Poland, a Study in National Idealism	1915	xii, 244	EUH	21
Garvin, K.				
Great Tudors, The	1935	xxxi, 658	EH	29
Gasquet, A.				
Greater Abbeys of England, The	1908	xvi, 328	,,	30

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
German, A.				
J'Accuse	1915	viii, 448	GH	19
Gibbins, H. De B.				
Industrial History of England	1890	viii, 232	EH	31
Gibbon, Edward				
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Vol. I)	1853	I, 522	RH	8
The same (Vol. II)	1854	xiv, 560	,,	9
The same (Vol. III)	1854	xiv, 582	,,	10
The same (Vol. V)	1854	xii, 535	,,	11
The same (Vol. VI)	1855	xiv, 573	,,	12
The same (Vol. VII)	1855	xviii, 594	,,	13
The same (Vol. I)	N.D.	ix, 1303	,,	34
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	xii, 1476	,,	35
Gibbs, P.				
Ordeal in England	1937	407	EH	117
The same	1938	423	MSH	207
Soul of the War, The	1915	362	EUH	40
Giles, A. F.				
History of Rome, A (2 copies)	N.D.	94	RH	14, 36
Gilman, A.				
Rome (Story of the Nations, Vol. I)	1885	xvi, 355	MSH	1
Goethe				
Campaign in France (1792) Trans. by R. Farie	1849	iv, 361	FH	10
Gordon, E. O.				
Pre-historic London	1914	xi, 212	EH	109
Gordon, Mrs. Will				
Roumania, Yesterday and To-day	1918	xxxii, 270	EUH	115
Govt. of Yugoslavia				
Kingdom of Yugoslavia	1929	50	,,	131
Green, A. S.				
Irish Nationality	N.D.	v, 256	EH	32
Making of Ireland and its Undoing, The	1908	xvi, 511	,,	33

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Green, J. R.				
Short History of the English People	1874	xxxix, 847	EH	116
The same (New Edition) 2 copies	1891	xlvii, 872	,,	34, 35
The same	1919	xiv, 1040	,,	36
Grenier, A.				
Roman Spirit, The	1926	xvi, 423	RH	15
Grenville-Murray, E. C.				
High Life in France under the Republic	1888	viii, 337	FH	38
Greville, C. C. F.				
Greville Memoirs (Vol. I), The	1874	xvii, 424	EH	37
The same (Vol. II)	1874	ix, 384	,,	38
The same (Vol. III)	1874	x, 432	,,	39
The same (1852-60) Part III, Vol. I	1887	xiii, 315	,,	40
The same (Part III, Vol. II)	1887	ix, 326	,,	41
Grew, E. S.				
European History (Vol. VI)	1920	viii, 361	EUH	104
Griffiths, A.				
Wellington and Waterloo	1898	viii, 280	,,	96
Grinks, G. T.				
Five-year Plan of the Soviet Union, The	1931	339	RUH	23
Grote, G.				
Politics of Switzerland	1876	xii, 171	EUH	43
Guest, L. H.				
New Russia, The	1926	488	RUH	7
Gwatkin, W. E.				
University of Missouri Studies (Cappadocia, The)	1930	66	RH	16
Halala, A.				
Tragedy of Hungary, The	N.D.	10	MSH	206
Hale, E.				
Fall of the Stuarts, The	1877	xi, 242	EH	130
Hallam, H.				
Constitutional History of England	1869	910	,,	42
The same (X Edition)	N.D.	xiv, 419	,,	43
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	viii, 468	,,	44

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Vol. III)	N.D.	455	EH	45
The same (With Macaulay's Essay)	N.D.	970	,,	46
Hamilton, M. A.				
Outlines of Greek and Roman History to A.D. 180	1915	196	EUH	44
Hammaton, Sir John				
World War, The (Vol. I)	N.D.	792	,,	35
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	1560	,,	136
Hanotaux, G.				
Contemporary France (Vol. I)	1903	xv, 696	FH	12
The same (Vol. II)	1905	xvi, 760	,,	13
The same (Vol. III)	1907	xi, 634	,,	14
The same (Vol. IV)	1909	xi, 658	,,	15
Hardinge, H.				
Julius Caesar	N.D.	94	RH	37
Harley, J. H.				
Poland, Past, and Present	1917	252	EUH	41
Harper, C. G.				
Smugglers, The	1909	xii, 252	EH	138
Harvey, G.				
Plague Year and the Great Fire, The	1876	xxiii, 419	,,	22
Harris, J. H.				
Germany's Lost Colonial Empire	1917	vii, 88	GH	4
Hausser, L.				
Period of the Reformation, The	1885	xxiii, 702	EUH	45
Hay, I.				
Oppressed English, The	1918	47	EH	126
Hearnshaw, F. J. C.				
England in the Making	N.D.	vi, 96	,,	139
Heath, S.				
Pilgrim Life in the Middle Ages	1911	352	EUH	46
Heiden, K.				
History of National Socialism, A	1935	xiii, 439	GH	18
New Inquisition, The	1939	188	,,	25

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Henri, E.				
Hitler over Europe	1934	viii, 307	GH	15
Truth about Hitler and the Reichstag Fire, The	1933	16	,,	12
Herbert, S.				
Modern Europe	1918	xi, 262	EUH	123
Hill, W.				
British Empire through the Ages, The	N.D.	132	EH	47
Hislam, P. A.				
Navy of To-day, The	N.D.	v, 94	,,	143
Hitler, Adolf				
New Germany Desires Work and Peace, The (2 copies)	1933	66	GH HRR	5 38
Speech in the Reichstag	1936	38	GH	17
H. M. Stationery Office				
Battle of Britain, The	1940	32	EH	149
Evidence on Alleged German Outrages	1915	296	EUH	108
Great Britain and the European Crisis	1914	xxv, 102	,,	18
Hogan, A. E.				
Government of the United Kingdom	1917	xv, 230	EH	43
Homo, Leon				
Primitive Italy	1927	xv, 371	RH	30
Hoyland, J. S.				
Sketch of Modern European History, A	1918	143	EUH	47
Hubbard, G. E.				
Day of the Crescent Glimpses of Old Turkey, The	1920	xi, 243	,,	48
Hug, L. and Stead, R.				
Switzerland (Story of the Nations, Vol. 26)	1890	xxiv, 430	MSH	26
Hughes, E. A.				
Britain and Greater Britain in XIX Century	1919	295	EH	51
Hughes, J.				
Boscobel Tracts, The	1820	347	,,	50

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hume, David				
History of England (Vol. I)	1824	vii, 731	EH	52
The same (Vol. II)	1824	vii, 743	,,	53
Hume, M. A. S.				
Modern Spain (Story of The Nations, Vol. 53)	1899	xxiv, 514	MSH	35
Hurst, A. H.				
Roumania and Great Britain	1916	vii, 93	EUH	49
Hutchinson, J. R.				
Romance of a Regiment, The	1898	148	GH	21
Inge, W. R.				
England	1934	296	EH	111
Innes, A. D.				
Hohenzollerns, The	N.D.	94	GH	24
Innes of Learney, Thomas				
Tartans of the Claus and Families of Scotland, The	1938	iv, 300	EH	124
Irving, Washington				
Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada (Vol. I)	1850	viii, 492	SH	3
Istrati, Panait				
Russia Unveiled	1931	272	RUH	28
Jane, L. C.				
Coming of Parliament, The (England 1350 to 1660) Story of the Nations, (Vol. 63)	1905	xvi, 406	MSH	63
Jenks, E.				
Parliamentary England (Story of the Nations, Vol. 60)	1903	xix, 441	,,	60
Jewett, S. O.				
Normans, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 29)	N.D.	xv, 373	,,	29
Jones, A.				
Period of the Industrial Revolution, The	N.D.	iii, 94	EH	142
Johnson, A. H.				
Normans in Europe, The	1884	xvii, 263	EUH	84

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Jones, E. H.				
Road to En-Dor, The	1920	xiii, 351	EUH	148
Jones, H. S.				
Roman Empire, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 65)	1919	xxiii, 476	MSH	65
Joyce, P. W.				
Irish Names of Places (Vol. I)	1898	xiv, 589	EH	54
Jusseraud, J. J.				
English Way-faring Life in the Middle Ages	1909	451	,,	55
Kendall, E. K.				
Source-Book of English History	1911	xxii, 483	,,	56
Kerensky, A.				
Crucifixion of Liberty, The	1934	368	RUH	9
Ketelby, D. M.				
European History from the Fall of Rome to the French Revolution	1924	438	EUH	51
Kiesil, Karl				
Youth in East Prussia	N.D.	16	HRR	114
Kilpatrick, J. A.				
Atkins at War	1914	126	EUH	149
Kinglake, A. W.				
Invasion of the Crimea (Vol. I)	1863	xlviii, 533	,,	52
The same (Vol. II)	1863	xx, 586	,,	53
The same (Vol. III)	1868	xxix, 507	,,	54
The same (Vol. IV)	1868	xx, 427	,,	55
The same (Vol. V)	1875	xxxiii, 513	,,	56
The same (Vol. VI)	1880	xviii, 483	,,	57
Kitchin, G. W.				
History of France (Vol. I)	1892	xvi, 612	FH	16
The same (Vol. II)	1877	viii, 541	,,	17
The same (Vol. III)	1877	555	,,	18
Klado, N.				
Russian Navy in the Russo-Japanese War, The	1905	vii, 281	RUH	31

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Knox, J.				
View of the British Empire, A (Especially Scotland) 2 Vols.	1785	xi, 399 } 304 }	EH	103
Knox, W. F.				
Court of a Saint, The	N.D.	vii, 367	FH	19
Krofta, Dr. Kamil				
Short History of Czechoslovakia	1934	v, 198	EUH	38
The same	1935	viii, 200	,,	127
Lamartine, A. De				
French Revolution, The	1848	572	FH	32
History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France (Vol. I)	1854	xvi, 530	,,	20
The same (Vol. II)	1854	vi, 499	,,	21
The same (Vol. III)	1854	vi, 554	,,	22
The same (Vol. IV)	1854	vi, 558	,,	23
Lane-Poole, S.				
Moors in Spain, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 6)	1912	xx, 286	MSH	6
Langenhove, Fernand Van				
Growth of a Legend, The	1916	xv, 321	EUH	144
Lapworth, C.				
Tripoli and Young Italy (2 copies)	1912	347	ITH HRR	2 } 45 }
Lardner, Rev. Dionysius				
History of Spain and Portugal (Vol. I)	1832	xxiv, 347	SH	4
The same (Vol. II)	1832	xxxix, 319	,,	5
The same (Vol. IV)	1832	xiii, 328	,,	6
The same (Vol. V)	1832	xl, 412	,,	7
Lawless, Hon. E.				
Ireland (Story of the Nations, Vol. 10)	1912	xxviii, 451	MSH	10
Lawton, F.				
Third French Republic, The	1909	395	FH	24
Lea, H.				
Day of the Saxon, The	1912	249	EUH	58

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Lebon, A.				
Modern France (1789-1895) Story of the Nations, Vol. 47	1912	xx, 488	MSH	47
Lewis, C. T.				
History of Germany	1890	ix, 799	GH	7
Liddell, H. G.				
History of Rome, A.	1866	x, 676	RH	17
Liddell, R. S.				
Actions and Reactions in Russia	1917	viii, 227	RUH	19
Lipson, E.				
Introduction to Economic History of England	1915	viii, 552	EH	57
Lissagaray				
History of the Commune of 1871	1886	xv, 500	FH	2
Lobo, Locadio & Others				
Spain (1935-37)	1935-7	121	EUH	130
Long, G.				
France and its Revolution	1850	iv, 654	FH	25
Longman, F. W.				
Frederick, the Great and the Seven Years' War	1891	xii, 252	EUH	91
Lutoslawski, W.				
Polish Messianism	N.D.	16	,,	151
Lyons, E.				
Assignment in Utopia (2 copies)	1938	ix, 658	RUH	29, 30
Macaulay, T. B.				
History of England (With Life and Letters) Vol. I	1884	v, 522	EH	58
The same (Vol. II)	1884	vii, 523	,,	59
The same (Vol. III)	1885	vii, 475	,,	60
The same (Vol. IV)	1884	vi, 481	,,	61
The same (Vol. V)	1884	v, 483	,,	62
Macdonagh, M.				
Irish at the Front, The	1916	xiii, 158	,,	136
Irish on the Somme, The	1917	197	MSH	101
Macdonald, J.				
Turkey and the Eastern Question	1912	vii, 92	EUH	146

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Machiavelli, Niccolo				
History of Florence (2 copies)	1891	xx, 522	ITH HRR	3 48
Florentine History	1909	xvi, 363	ITH	4
Macintosh, J.				
Scotland (Story of the Nations, Vol. 25)	1895	xxi, 336	MSH	25
Macmanus, L.				
White Light and Flame	1929	228	EH	66
Madelin, Louis				
Revolutionaries, The	1930	319	FH	26
Mahaffy, J. P.				
Alexander's Empire (Story of the Nations, Vol. 5)	1888	xxii, 323	MSH	5
Maitland, F. W.				
Constitutional History of England	1931	vii, 548	EH	67
Malcolm, N.				
Bohemia (1866)	1912	xv, 151	EUH	117
Malsagoff, S. A.				
Island Hell, An	1926	223	RUH	21
Manen, J. van				
Diary of the European War (2 copies)	1915	189	EUH	133, 139
Mario, J. W.				
Birth of Modern Italy	1909	xviii, 354	ITH	6
Marvin, F. S.				
Living Past, The	1915	xvi, 296	EUH	59
Masaryk, T. G.				
Making of a State, The	1927	461	,,	122
Masson, G.				
Medieval France (Story of the Nations, Vol. 16)	N.D.	xliv, 354	MSH	16
Masterman, J. H. B.				
Dawn of Medieval Europe, The	1911	xix, 253	EUH	60

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
McCarthy, J.				
Epoch of Reform, The	1882	xv, 210	EH	132
Modern England (Story of the Nations, Vols. 50 and 51) 2 Vols.	1888	xvi, 340 / xiv, 360	MSH	50, 52
Outline of Irish History	1883	123	EH	63
McCarthy, M. J. F.				
Five Years in Ireland	1901	vii, 568	,,	64
McCullah, F.				
Italy's War for a Desert	1912	xxxvi, 410	ITH	5
Michelet, M.				
Summary of Modern History	1875	xx, 376	EUH	61
Milford-Haven, Marquess of				
Royal Navy, The (1815-1915)	1918	48	EH	110
Miller, G.				
Philosophy of History (Vol. I)	1848	xxxii, 392	,,	62
The same (Vol. II)	1848	viii, 469	,,	63
The same (Vol. III)	1849	viii, 479	,,	64
The same (Vol. IV)	1849	vii, 438	,,	65
Miller, W.				
Balkans, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 44)	1896	xix, 476	MSH	44
Medieval Rome (Story of the Nations, Vol. 57)	1904	xix, 366	,,	57
M'Kerlie, P. H.				
Galloway in Ancient and Modern Times	1891	ix, 325	EH	65
Moberly, C. E.				
Early Tudors, The	1887	xvi, 243	EUH	85A
Moncrieff, A. R. H.				
European History (2 Vols.)	N.D.	x, 238 / x, 256	,,	99, 100
Montgomery, B. G. de				
Issues of European Statesmanship	1925	viii, 278	,,	42
Molesworth, W. N.				
History of England (1830-1874) Vol I	1886	x, 421	EH	68
The same (Vol. II)	1886	viii, 405	,,	69
The same (Vol. III)	1886	x, 458	,,	70

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Montague, F. C.				
Elements of English Constitutional History	1920	xiv, 244	EH	71
Morfill, W. R.				
Poland (Story of the Nations, Vol. 33)	1893	xv, 389	MSH	33
Russia (Story of the Nations, Vol. 23)	1907	xxiii, 416	,,	23
Morgan, J. H.				
Leaves from a Field Note-Book	1916	xii, 296	EH	137
Morris, E. E.				
Age of Anne, The	1881	xxiii, 249	EUH	87
Early Hanoverians, The	1892	xxiii, 231	EH	133
Morris, H.				
History of England for the Inhabitants of India	1880	xvi, 238	,,	73
Motely, J. L.				
Rise of the Dutch Republic, The (Vol. I)	1892	xix, 544	DH	1
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1892	xv, 568	,,	2, 4
The same (Vol. III)	1892	xiii, 651	,,	3
Muir, Ramsay				
Expansion of Europe, The	1922	xvi, 365	EUH	66
Myers, J. L.				
History of Rome	1914	xiv, 627	RH	18
Naima				
Annals of the Turkish Empire	1832	xvii, 467	EUH	138
Nasmith, D.				
Outline of Roman History	1890	xix, 618	RH	19
National Council				
Irish Year Book, The	1908	xlviii, 478	EH	105
Nordhoff, C. and Hall, J. N.				
Mutiny on the Bounty	1932	xii, 396	,,	145
Oberfohren, Ernest				
Oberfohren Memorandum, The	1933	27	GH	11
O'Brien, H.				
Round Towers of Ireland, The	1898	xcv, 551	EH	74

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
O'Brien, W.				
Downfall of Parliamentarianism, The	1918	62	EH	125
O'Grady, S.				
Bog of Stars, The	1893	179	,,	77
History of Ireland (Vol. I)	1881	viii, 468	,,	78
The same (Vol. II)	1880	iv, 348	,,	76
O'Hegarty, P. S.				
Indestructible Nation, The	1918	xv, 221	,,	75
O. K.				
Russia and England (1876-1880)	1880	xxi, 396	RUH	26
Oman, C. W. C.				
Byzantine Empire (Story of the Nations, Vol. 30)	1892	xviii, 364	MSH	30
O'Neill, E.				
England in the Middle Ages	N.D.	vii, 94	EH	140
Orbaan, J. A. F.				
Sixtine Rome	1910	viii, 295	RH	20
Orsi, P.				
Modern Italy (Story of the Nations, Vol. 54)	1899	xxiii, 404	MSH	54
Orton, C. W. P.				
Outlines of Medieval History	1916	viii, 585	EUH	67
Otto, L.				
Justice for Hungary	N.D.	164	,,	132
Pais, E.				
Ancient Legends of Roman History	1906	xiv, 336	RH	21
Pemberton, N.				
Britain's Future	1933	xiii, 147	EH	134
Perris, G. H.				
Campaigns of 1914 in France and Belgium	1915	xxvii, 447	,,	27
Petrie, C.				
Lords of the Inland Sea	1937	xi, 284	EUH	125
Philip, R. K.				
History of Progress in Great Britain	1859	cxiv, 384	EH	80

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Piermarini				
What I saw in Berlin	1915	viii, 332	EUH	68
Pitt, W. O.				
Italy and the Unholy Alliance	N.D.	224	ITH	7
Plum, H. G.				
Teutonic Order and its Secularization, The	1906	87	GH	13
Plunkitt, H.				
Ireland in the New Century	1905	xviii, 340	EH	79
Pollard, A. F.				
Tudor Tracts (1532-1588)	1903	xxxvi, 520	,,	81
Pollock, J.				
Popish Plot, The	1903	xix, 419	,,	82
Popoff, G.				
Tcheka, The	1925	308	RUH	20
Porter, W.				
History of the Knights of Malta (2 Vols.)	1858	xvi, 518 viii, 522	MSH	122, 123
Power, F.				
Kitchener Mystery, The	1925	98	EH	120
Powicke, F. M.				
Bismarck and the Origin of the German Empire	N.D.	94	GH	22
Prescott, W. H.				
Charles V.	1887	xv, 692	EUH	69
History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella	1908	xxviii, 765	SH	11
History of the Reign of Philip II (Vol. I)	1859	xxiii, 322	,,	8
The same (Vol. II)	1859	xi, 316	,,	9
The same (Vol. III)	1859	xii, 252	,,	10
Price, G. M.				
I Know these Dictators	1937	264	EUH	126
Priestley, J. B.				
Home from Dunkirk	1940	32	EH	148
Pythagoras School in Cambridge				
Account of	N.D.	v, 166	,,	107

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Quisling, V.				
Russia and Ourselves	1931	284	RUH	22
Ranke, Leopald von				
History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations (1494-1514)	1887	vii, 388	MSH	68
History of the Popes of Rome (Trans. by E. Foster) Vol. I	1853	xxiii, 527	RH	22
The same	1889	xxiii, 527	,,	25
The same (Vol. II)	1853	vii, 532	,,	23
The same (Vol. III)	1856	xi, 484	,,	24
Ransome, C.				
Short History of England	1892	xliv, 476	EH	83
Rapin, Mr.				
Abridgement of the History of England (Vol. III)	1747	480	,,	84
Redmond-Howard, L. G.				
Home Rule	1912	ix, 94	MSH	227
New Birth of Ireland, The	1913	264	EH	49
Rees, J. F.				
Social and Industrial History of England (1815-1918)	1920	vii, 197	,,	85
Roberts, S. H.				
House that Hitler Built, The	1937	xii, 380	GH	20
Roch, W.				
Mr. Lloyd George and the War	1920	xi, 231	EH	113
Rodocanachi, E.				
Roman Capital, The	1906	xvi, 264	RH	26
Rodzianko, M. V.				
Memoirs (The Reign of Rasputin)	1927	xiv, 278	RUH	24
Rogers, J. E. T.				
Holland (Story of the Nations, Vol. 15)	N.D.	xxiii, 388	MSH	15
Roman Correspondent of the Westminister Gazette				
Contemporary Annals of Rome	1870	xii, 438	RH	2
Rose, D.				
Popular History of Rome, A	1886	viii, 488	,,	31

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ross, J.				
Florentine Palaces	1905	xiv, 410	ITH	8
Royal Castle of Nuremberg				
Catalogue of Collection of Torture Instruments from Nuremberg	N.D.	96	EUH	50
Ruskin, J.				
St. Mark's Rest (History of Venice)	N.D.	viii, 236	ITH	9
Stones of Venice	1879	v, 322	,,	10
Russell, Sir Charles				
Speech before the Parnell Commission	1889	xii, 615	EH	87
Russell, W.				
History of Modern Europe (Vol. I)	1856	xvi, 525	EUH	70
The same (Vol. II)	1856	viii, 571	,,	71
The same (Vol. III)	1856	vii, 421	,,	72
The same (Vol. IV)	1856	xii, 550	,,	73
Russell, W. H.				
British Expedition to the Crimea, The	1877	xii, 556	EH	88
Sarolea, C.				
Russian Revolution and the War, The	1917	100	RUH	10
Sastrow, B.				
Social Germany in Luther's Time	1902	vxv, 349	GH	2
Schiller, F.				
Works (Historical) 2 copies	1853	viii, 519	EUH HRR	134 78
Schlegel, F.				
Lectures on Modern History	1849	iii, 423	EUH	74
Scott, Maj. Gen. Sir A. B.				
History of the XII Division in 1914-1918	1923	xv, 318	EH	112
Scottish Regiments				
Scotland Forever	N.D.	xii, 196	,,	106
Searle, W. G.				
Anglo-Saxon Bishops, Kings and Nobles	1899	xii, 469	EUH	75
Seebohm, F.				
Era of the Protestant Rev.	1880	xv, 236	,,	89

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Seeley, J. R.				
Expansion of England	1887	96	MSH	134
Sergeant, L.				
Franks, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 48)	1898	xx, 343	,,	48
Seth, M. J.				
Republic of Armenia, The	1924	vi, 77	EUH	76
Shearwood, J. A.				
Russia's Story	1918	xxviii, 228	RUH	11
Shuckburgh, E. S.				
Greece (Story of the Nations, Vol. 64)	1911	xix, 416	MSH	64
Sieburg, F.				
Germany : my Country	1933	288	GH	14
Simonds, F. H.				
How Europe made Peace without America	1927	viii, 407	EUH	114
Skottowe, B. C.				
Our Hanoverian Kings	1889	xxxvi, 396	EH	89
Sladen, D.				
Germany's Great Lie	1914	xiii, 196	GH	16
Smith, A.				
I was a Soviet Worker	1937	viii, 302	RUH	25
Smith, P. V.				
History of the English Institutions	1876	xv, 303	EH	90
Smith, W.				
History of France	1878	x, 714	FH	28
Smollet, T.				
History of England	1841	xi, 948	EH	91
Smyth, W.				
Lectures on History	1840	431	FH	29
Soete, Pierre De				
Louvain, Library Controversy	1929	30	EUH	121
Somervell, D. C.				
Reign of George V, The	1936	x, 553	EH	146

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Sowerby, F.				
Forest Cantons of Switzerland	1892	viii, 288	EUH	78
Spenser, E.				
Ireland Under Elizabeth and James I	1890	445	EH	72
Spink, H. H.				
Gun-powder Plot, The	1902	xxxvi, 412	,,	92
Stebbing, E. P.				
From Czar to Bolshevik	1918	xv, 322	RUH	12
Steele, J. B. and E. B.				
Brief History of Rome	1885	xii, 302	RH	27
Stephens, H. M.				
Portugal (Story of the Nations, Vol. 28)	1891	xxiv, 448	MSH	28
Stoddard, J. L.				
Napolean	1910	260	FH	37
Stubbs, W.				
Constitutional History of England (Vol. I)	1883	viii, 692	EH	95
The same (Vol. II)	1887	vii, 670	,,	96
The same (Vol. III)	1890	viii, 652	,,	97
Early Plantagenets, The	1889	vii, 284	,,	129
Select Charters	1890	xii, 552	,,	94
Syllabus of Charters and Documents	N.D.	52	,,	93
Sullivan, A. M.				
History of Ireland	1894	589	,,	98
Tenison, E. M.				
Short History of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem	1922	vii, 119	EUH	124
Thierry, A.				
History of the Conquest of England by the Normans	1840	xi, 308	EH	99
Thorneyer, M. F.				
British Prison Camps in India and Burma	1917	64	EUH	120
Times, The				
History of the War (Vol. I) 2 copies	N.D.	vii, 516	,, HRR	92 102
The same (Vol. II)	1915	516	EUH	93

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
History of the War (Vol. III)	1915	520	EUH	94
The same (Vol. IV)	1915	520	,,	95
Todor, M. W.				
South of Hitler	1938	xi, 321	,,	109
Townsend, G. F.				
Sea Kings of the Mediterranean	N.D.	xi, 281	,,	79
Trollope, A.				
Commentaries of Caesar, The	1875	vi, 182	RH	28
Trotsky, L.				
History of the Russian Revolution to Brest-Litovsk, The	1919	153	RUH	18
Vambery, A.				
Hungary (Story of the Nations, Vol. 8)	1886	xvi, 453	MSH	8
Villari, L.				
Republic of Ragusa, The	1904	xii, 424	EUH	80
Wadia, B. P.				
Will the Soul of Europe Return ?	N.D.	iii, 47	,,	141
Wallace, D. M.				
Russia (2 Vols.) 2 sets	1877	xiv, 466 viii, 472	RUH	13, 14, 15, 16
Warburton, W.				
Edward III	1887	xxx, 287	EH	128
Ward, Mrs. Humphrey				
Fields of Victory	1919	xii, 274	EUH	147
Warner G. T. and Marten, C. H. K.				
Ground-work of British History, The (2 Parts)	N.D.	viii, 340	EH	100, 101
Watkin, H. R.				
Dartmouth (Vol. I)	1935	xv, 521	,,	21
Watts, H. E.				
Spain (Story of the Nations, Vol. 36)	1893	xxvii, 315	MSH	36
Waugh, H. T.				
Germany	N.D.	94	GH	23
Monarchy and the People	N.D.	92	EH	141

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Webster, N. H.				
French Revolution, The	1921	xv, 519	FH	34
White, A. B.				
Making of the English Constitution, The	1908	xxvii, 410	EH	102
White, J. L.				
Abdication of Edward VIII, The	1937	xiii, 164	,,	147
Whitehouse, J. H.				
Belgium in War	1915	28	EUH	116
Whitman, S.				
Austria (Story of the Nations, Vol. 49)	1898	xx, 407	MSH	49
Whyte, G. H.				
Glimpses of the Great War	1919	xv, 134	EUH	113
Wiel, A.				
Venice (Story of the Nations, Vol. 39)	1894	xxxiv, 478	MSH	39
Willson, T. B.				
History of the Church and State in Norway	1903	xii, 382	EUH	81
Wilson, H. W.				
Great War, The (Vol. I)	1915	448	,,	140
Wilson, R.				
First Year of the Great War, The	1916	256	,,	82
Wingfield-Stratford, E.				
Facing Reality	N.D.	x, 246	EH	115
Yonge, Charlotte M.				
Cameos of English History from Rollo to Edward II	1868	xi, 379	,,	104
Christians and Moors in Spain	1903	xvi, 299	EUH	110
Young, N.				
Story of Rome, The	1901	xi, 403	RH	29

VII. MISCELLANEOUS

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Anonymous				
History and Legends of Old Castles and Abbeys	N.D.	iv, 744	MSH	162
History of Printing	1855	232	,,	154

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Secret Societies of the Middle Ages	1837	xi, 408	MSH	155
The same	1848	xii, 380	,,	153
Archer, A. B.				
Stories of Exploration and Discovery	1920	xi, 198	,,	156
Braghine, A.				
Shadow of Atlantis, The	1938	288	,,	208
Bruce, Charles				
True Temper of Empire, The	1912	vi, 211	,,	75
Chatterton, E. K.				
Sailing Ships and their Story	1914	xxi, 362	,,	231
Clark, G. N.				
Seventeenth Century, The	1931	xii, 379	,,	220
Daily Mail				
Oct.-Nov. 1914	1914	122	,,	233
Dawson, L. H.				
March of Man, The	1935	93	,,	161
Donnelly, I.				
Atlantis (2 copies)	1882	x, 490	,,	83, 199
The same (2 copies)	N.D.	x, 490	,, HRR	84 } 86 }
Douglas, S. O. G.				
Theory of Civilization, A	1914	246	MSH	86
Dumas, A.				
Celebrated Crimes (Vol. II)	1895	276	,,	221
The same (Vol. IV)	1895	257	,,	222
The same (Vol. V)	1895	264	,,	223
The same (Vol. VI)	1895	311	,,	224
Emmott, E. B.				
Short History of Quakerism	1923	352	,,	88
Goodrich, F. B.				
History of the Sea, The	N.D.	785	,,	89
Guedalla, P.				
Supers and Supermen	1921	253	,,	90

		Pages	Shelf	Number
Guizot, F.				
History of Civilization, The (Vol. I)	1846	xi, 498	,,	91
The same (Vol. II)	1853	xi, 512	,,	92
The same (Vol. III)	1846	xi, 498	,,	93
Hutchinson, H. N.				
Prehistoric Man and Beast	1896	xxiii, 297	,,	177
Kingsland, W.				
Child's Story of Atlantis, A (2 copies)	1908	84	,, HRR	99 } 43 }
Kingsley, C.				
Historical Lectures and Essays	1889	vi, 404	MSH	198
Lamb, H.				
Crusades, The	1930	xi, 368	,,	197
Langlois, C. V. and Seignobos, C.				
Study of History (Trans. by G. G. Berry)	1912	xxvii, 350	,,	100
Lockhart, J. G.				
Great Sea Mystery, A	1927	143	,,	229
Here are Mysteries	1927	251	,,	230
Loder, L.				
Historical Chart	N.D.	—	,,	164
Loon, H. W. van				
Liberation of Mankind, The	1926	307	,,	142
Macaulay, Lord				
Historical Essays	N.D.	549	,,	179
Madden, R. R.				
Historical Notice of Penal Laws	1845	241	,,	102
Mahan, A. T.				
Influence of Sea-Power, The	1889	xxiv, 557	,,	103
Marchant, J. R. V.				
Commercial History	N.D.	ii, 272	,,	104
Marion, F.				
Wonderful Balloon Ascents	N.D.	viii, 224	,,	157
Minto, John				
Public Library Movement	1932	366	,,	109

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Moncrieff, A. R. H.				
Romance and Legend of Chivalry	N.D.	xii, 439	MSH	159
Morris, Keith				
Canadian Pacific Railway	1916	154	,,	110
Myers, J. L.				
Dawn of History, The (2 copies)	N.D.	256	,,	112, 113
The same	1915	256	HRR	58
Nordan, Max				
Interpretation of History, The (2 copies)	1910	376	MSH	114, 115
Passen, P. Van				
Days of Our Years	1939	v, 520	,,	219
Penty, A. J.				
Guildsman's Interpretation of History, A	1920	x, 327	,,	116
Pinches, T. G.				
Sargo's Eighth Campaign	1913	33	,,	119
Pixley, F. W.				
History of the Baronetage	1900	xiii, 335	,,	120
Putz, W.				
Handbook of Ancient Geography and History	1853	xii, 398	,,	204
Rajagopalan, B.				
Growth of Civilization (2 copies)	1925	117	MSH HRR	125 66
Roosovelt, T.				
Biological Analogies in History	1910	45	MSH	132
Russel, N.				
In the Twelfth Hour	1922	9	,,	205
Schlegel, F. von				
Philosophy of History	1846	xii, 498	,,	144
Scott-Elliott, W.				
Story of Atlantis (2 copies)	1896	xi, 71	,, HRR	133 79
The same	1909	xiii, 87	MSH	213
The same	1925	xi, 71	TRR	347
The same	1930	xi, 44	MSH	212

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Spence, Lewis				
Problem of Atlantis (2 copies)	1924	xv, 232	MSH	209, 217
The same	1933	249	,,	201
Steiner, R.				
Atlantis and Lemuria	1911	202	,,	137
Robertson, W.				
Works (Ed. by D. Stewart)	1831	lxviii, 1214	,,	218
Straus, R.				
Carriages and Coaches	1912	309	,,	138
Tegg, W.				
Post and Telegraphs	1878	xv, 318	,,	139
Thorndike, L.				
Short History of Civilization	1927	xiv, 619	,,	140
Vincent, Benjamin				
Haydn's Dictionary of Dates	1910	1614	,,	143
Waddell, L.A.				
British Edda, The	1930	xxix, 331	,,	145
Makers of Civilization in Race and History	1929	lvi, 670	,,	146
Wood, T.				
History of the Royal Society of Arts	1913	xviii, 558	,,	150
Woodbridge, F. J. E.				
Purpose of History, The	1916	89	,,	151
Woods, M. K.				
Newnham-on-Severn	1912	vii, 179	,,	152

LITERATURE

I. ORIENTAL

1. SANSKRIT

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Adelung				
Historical Sketch of Sanskrit Literature	1832	xvii, 234	SL	1
Akshayakumari Devi				
History of Sanskrit Literature	N.D.	180	,,	183
Anandabhatta				
Vallalacharita	1901	xi, 103	,,	24
Ananthacharya, A.				
Bhamaha	N.D.	ii, 65	,,	3
Anaryan				
Early Ideas (A Group of Hindu Stories)	1881	158	,,	4
Anderson, J. D.				
Stress and Pitch in Indian Languages	1913	8	GL	45
Anonymous				
Chandrahasa	1881	198	SL	86
Pratyasataka (Trans. by N. Mendis)	1886	38	,,	39
Risi, The	N.D.	47	OL	75
Stories for Young Children	1911	104	SL	53
Apte, V. S.				
Students' Guide to Sanskrit Composition	1898	446	GL	6
Arnold, Sir Edwin				
Indian Poetry	1891	vi, 270	SL	150

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Asvaghosha				
Saundarananda (Trans. by E. H. Johnstone)	1932	xii, 123	BDR	93
Aurobindo, Sri				
Kalidas	1929	51	SL	5
Bahulikar, B. N.				
Sanskrit Made Easy	1907	59	GL	10
Bana				
Harsacarita, The (Trans. by E. B. Cowell and F. W. Thomas)	1897	xvi, 284	SL	163
Kadambari, The (Trans. by Ridding, C. M.)	1896	xxiv, 231	,,	164
Barnett, L. D.				
Some Notes on the Mattavilasa and the Kalyana-Saugandhikam	N.D.	6	,,	8
Basu, N. C.				
Symbolism of Vidyasundara, The	1934	xii, 68	,,	65
Belvalkar, S. K.				
Materials for a Critical Edition of Bharata's Natyasastra	1915	8	,,	121
Systems of Sanskrit Grammar	1915	viii, 148	GL	19
Bhandarkar, R. G.				
First Book of Sanskrit	1933	xvi, 224	,,	195
Bhartrihari				
Satakas or Wise Sayings (Trans. by J. M. Kennedy)	N.D.	106	HP	107
The same (Trans. by B. H. Wortham)	1886	xii, 77	SL	149
Bhashyacharya, N.				
Age of Patanjali, The	1889	17	,,	158
Bhavabhuti				
Mahaviracharita (Trans. by J. Pickford)	1871	xviii, 172	,,	51
Malatimadhava (Trans. by H. H. Wilson)	1901	v, 133	,,	80
Uttararamacharita (T. K. Balasubrahmanya Aiyar)	1901	xxii, 135	,,	7
The same (Trans. by S. K. Belvalkar) Harvard Oriental Series	1915	lxxxviii, 102	,,	132
Borooah, A.				
Bhavabhuti, his Place in Sanskrit Literature	1878	65	,,	11

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Buiskool, H. E.				
Tripadi, The (Abridged from Purvatrasiddham and Panini's Astadhyayi)	1939	xv, 156	SL	6
Burnell, A. C.				
On the Aindra School of Sanskrit Grammarians	1875	viii, 120	,,	12
Chakrabarty, M.				
Short History of Sanskrit Literature, A	N.D.	xv, 210	,,	15
Chakravarti, P. C.				
Philosophy of Sanskrit Grammar, The	1930	xv, 344	GL	22
Colebrooke, H. T.				
Miscellaneous Essays (Vol. I)	1871	viii, 443	OL	20
The same (Vol. II)	1872	vi, 562	,,	21
Cowell, E. B.				
Cataka, The	1891	7	,,	24
Short Introduction to the Ordinary Prakrit of Sanskrit Dramas, A	1875	39	GL	43
De, S. K.				
Mricchakatika, The (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	41	SL	88
Sanskrit Poetics (Vol. I)	1923	xx, 376	,,	165
The same (Vol. II)	1925	vi, 431	,,	166
Devadhar, C. R.				
Number of Rasas, The (Review) 2 copies	1941	2	,,	179, 180
Plays Ascribed to Bhasa, The	1927	68	,,	15
Dhananjaya				
Dasarupa, The (Trans. by G. C. O. Haas)	1912	xlv, 169	,,	22
Faddegon, B.				
Studies on Panini's Grammar	1936	72	GL	192
Frazer, R. W.				
Literary History of India, A	1897	xv, 470	SL	18
Ghose, N. N.				
Indo-Aryan Literature and Culture	1934	xxvi, 287	,,	112
Ghosh, Batakrishna				
Linguistic Introduction to Sanskrit	1937	x, 164	LGL	28

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Gode, P. K.				
Bibliography of Writings	1939	20	SL	58
The same	1941	v, 40	,,	176
Date of Natyadarpana of Ramacandra, The	1941	8	,,	178
Date of Sabhyalankarana, The	1942	4	,,	186
Date of Udayaraja and Jagaddhara, The	1940	25	,,	157
Historical Back-ground of the Cimanicarita, The	1941	10	,,	184
Krsnakavi (His Works and Descendants)	1941	9	,,	174
Lolimbaraja and His Works	N.D.	17	,,	185
New Approach to the Date of Bhattoji Diksita, A	N.D.	11	OL	16
Notes on the History of the Fig	1941	12	SL	182
References to the Caitragaccha in Inscriptions and Literature	1941	14	,,	87
Visvanath M. Ranade (Court-Poet, 1650-1700)	1941	13	,,	188
Harsha, Sri				
Priyadarsika, The (Trans. by G. K. Nariman)	1923	xix, 132	,,	48
Ratnavali, The (Trans. by H. H. Wilson)	1901	vi, 66	,,	82
Hiriyanna, M.				
Malatimadhava (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	29	,,	88
Gowen, H. H.				
History of Indian Literature, A	1931	xvi, 593	OL	41
Jagadisa Ayyar, P. V.				
Moral Stories	1925	v, 56	SL	40
Jambhaladatta				
Vetalapancavimsati (Trans. by M. B. Emeneau)	1934	xxiii, 155	,,	139
Johnstone, E. H.				
Text of the Buddhacarita, The (Cantos IX to XIV)	1929	16	BDR	251
Jones, Sir William				
Discourses and Papers (Vol. I)	1821	xii, 152	OL	55
Kalidasa				
Birth of the War God, The (Trans. by R. T. H. Griffith) 2 copies	1879	xii, 116	SL	146, 147
Meghaduta (Trans. by E. Hultzsch)	1911	xix, 114	,,	26
The same (Trans. by G. H. Rooke)	1935	x, 52	,,	115
Sakoontala (M. Williams)	1856	xxvii, 258	,,	79

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Trans. by R. Vasudeva Row)	1903	94	SL	126
Vikramorvasi (Trans. by Ananda)	1914	xxxvi, 79	,,	2
Kamala Sathianandhan				
Sakuntala (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	62	,,	88
Kannoomal, Lala				
Master Poets of India, The (2 copies)	N.D.	51	,,	28, 167
Keith, A. B.				
Classical Sanskrit Literature (2 copies)	1923	153	,,	29, 30
Notes on the Sanskrit Drama (Bhasa)	N.D.	4	,,	31
Sanskrit Drama, The	1924	405	,,	32
Kielhorn, F.				
Katyayana and Patanjali in Relation to Patanjali	1876	64	GL	214
Kincaid, C. A.				
Tales from the Indian Epics	1918	vi, 130	SL	34
Krishna Aiyangar, A. N.				
Date of Rasarnavasudhakara, The	N.D.	10	,,	155
Krishnamacharya, M.				
History of Classical Sanskrit Literature, A	1906	xxxv, 187	,,	35
Portraits from Indian Classics	1901	109	,,	36
Krishnamishra				
Prabodhacandrodaya (Trans. by J. Taylor) 4 copies	1886	vii, 116	,,	69, 117, 125, 159
Krishnaswami, C. V.				
Selections from Kalidasa	1930	xiii, 106	,,	127
Krishnaswami Aiyer, T. L.				
Avimaraka (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	28	,,	88
Malavikagnimitra (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	27	,,	,,
Kulasekhara				
Mukundamala (Trans. by Sri Parthasarathidasa)	1893	26	,,	151
Kulkarni, K. P.				
Sanskrit Drama and Dramatists	1927	228	,,	37
Kunhan Raja, C.				
Nagananda (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	48	,,	88

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Kunte, M. M.				
Vicissitudes of Aryan Civilization in India, The	1880	xx, 599	OL	76
Lachhmidhar				
Home of the Aryas, The	1930	vii, 146	LGL	41
Lakshman Rao, K. V.				
Did Panini Know Buddhist Nuns ?	1921	2	SL	154
Luders, H.				
Lingual "La" in the Northern Brahmi Script, The	N.D.	9	,,	172
Macdonell, A. A.				
History of Sanskrit Literature, A	1917	viii, 472	,,	38
India's Past	1927	xii, 293	,,	133
Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners, A	1911	xv, 264	GL	84
Mayura				
Sanskrit Poems (Trans. by G. P. Quackenbos)	1917	xxii, 362	SL	52
Merutunga Acarya				
Prabandhacintamani (Trans. by C. H. Tawney) 2 copies	1901	xx, 236	,,	67, 68
Muir, J.				
Metrical Translations from Sanskrit Writers	1879	xliv, 376	,,	148
Original Sanskrit Texts (Vol. I)	1872	xx, 532	,,	168
The same (Vol. II)	1874	xxxii, 512	,,	169
The same (Vol. III)	1873	xv, 524	,,	170
Muller, F. Max				
Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas	1888	xxvii, 278	OL	93
History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature	1850	xix, 607	SL	44
Narahari, H. G.				
Kumarila's Contribution to Philology and Mythology	1940	11	,,	23
Narasimhiengar, M. T.				
Bhamaha, the Rhetorician	N.D.	11	,,	45
Madhuravani : the Sanskrit Poetess of Tanjore	1908	19	,,	113
Narayana				
Hitopadesa, The (Trans. by B. T. Dravid)	1895	266	,,	46

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Nivedita, Sister				
Cradle Tales of Hinduism	1918	99	SL	41
Pancapagesa Sastri, P.				
Philosophy of Aesthetic Pleasure, The	1940	xxiv, 324	,,	145
Pargiter, F. E.				
Telling of Time in Ancient India, The	1915	16	,,	120
Peile, John				
Notes on the Tale of Nala	1881	viii, 224	,,	50
Pisharoti, A. K. & K. R. & Others				
Pamphlets (11)	1925	214	,,	89
Purnabhadra				
Pancatantra : its Relation to Texts of Allied Recensions as Shown in Parallel Specimens Ed. by J. Hertel (Harvard Oriental Series)	1912	x, 37	,,	119
The same (Critical Introduction and List of Variants)	1912	xiii, 232	,,	131
Perry, E. D.				
Sanskrit Primer, A	1885	xii, 230	GL	126
Raghavan, V.				
Number of Rasas, The (2 copies)	1940	xxiii, 192	SL	161, 162
Women Characters in Kalidasa's Dramas	N.D.	32	,,	66
Rajasekhara				
Karpuramanjari (Trans. by C. R. Lanman) Harvard Oriental Series	1901	xxvi, 289	,,	160
Ramaswami Sastri, K. S.				
Kumarila and the Brhattika	1925	7	,,	54
Rangacharya, M.				
Critical Appreciation of Kalidasa's Meghasandesa, A	1910	104	,,	55
Rice, Stanley				
Ancient Indian Fables and Stories	1924	126	,,	85
Richardson, F.				
Iliad of the East, The	1886	xix, 315	,,	56

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Rudolf-Hoernle, A. F.				
Suttanipata in a Sanskrit Version from E. Turkestan, The	1916	24	SH	25
Sahai, P.				
Prabodhasuryodaya	N.D.	44	,,	49
Sankaran, A.				
Some Aspects of Literary Criticism in Sanskrit (The Theories of Rasa and Dhvani) 2 copies	1929	xx, 161	,,	122, 128
Saraswati Bhavana Studies				
Vol. I, Part I (Ed. Ganganath Jha)	1922	58	,,	103
Vol. II (Ed. by Ganganath Jha)	1923	200	,,	104
Vol. III (Ed. by Gopinath Kaviraj)	1924	200	,,	105
Vol. IV (,, ,, ,,)	1925	209	,,	106
Vol. V (,, ,, ,,)	1926	195	,,	107
Vol. VI (,, ,, ,,)	1927	207	,,	108
Vol. VII (,, ,, ,,)	1929	198	,,	109
Vol. VIII (,, ,, ,,)	1930	221	,,	110
Vol. IX (,, ,, ,,)	1934	124	,,	111
Sarda, H. B.				
Prthvirajavijaya, The	1913	23	,,	59
Sardesai, R. N.				
Pictureqe Orientalia (Photos of Eminent Indologists)	1938	103	,,	190
Sarma, K. M. K.				
Authorship of the Unadi Sutras	1941	10	,,	17
Katyayana	1941	18	,,	17
Some Problems in Panini	1941	23	,,	18
Text of the Astadhyayi, The	N.D.	14	,,	4
Sastry, S. R. N.				
Sanskrit Second Reader	1909	viii, 271	GL	13
Schuyler, M.				
Bibliography of Sanskrit Drama, A	1906	xi, 105	SL	6
Shah, R. V.				
Massage of Sakuntala	N.D.	64	,,	4

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Shrinivasacharya, G. C. V.				
Harischandra, the Martyr to Truth	1897	153	SH	63
Silhanamisra				
Santisataka (Trans. by M. Chatterjee)	1896	iv, 79	,,	156
Somadeva				
Kathasaritsagara (Trans. by C. H. Tawney) Vol. I	1924	xli, 335	,,	93
The same (Vol. II)	1924	xxii, 375	,,	94
The same (Vol. III)	1925	xxv, 365	,,	95
The same (Vol. IV)	1925	xx, 315	,,	96
The same (Vol. V)	1926	xlvii, 324	,,	97
The same (Vol. VI)	1926	xxiii, 332	,,	98
The same (Vol. VII)	1927	xxxvii, 302	,,	99
The same (Vol. VIII)	1927	xxxv, 361	,,	100
The same (Vol. IX)	1928	xxiii, 335	,,	101
The same (Vol. X)	1928	368	,,	102
Somayaji, Vidwan G. I.				
Vikramorvasiyam (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	24	,,	88
Speyer, J. S.				
Sanskrit Syntax	1886	x, 402	GL	146
Subandhu				
Vasavadatta (Trans. by L. H. Gray)	1913	xiii, 214	SL	21
Subramania Sastri, P. S.				
Mudrarakshasa (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	47	,,	88
Ratnavali (,, ,,)	N.D.	34	,,	,,
Subramanya Iyer, C. A.				
Origin of the Aryan Literature, The (2 copies)	1918	16	,,	33, 118
Subrahmanya Iyer, V.				
Madhavacharya and His Younger Brothers	1916	8	,,	134
Sudraka				
Mricchakatika (Trans. by H. H. Wilson)	1901	viii, 200	,,	81
The same (Trans. by A. W. Ryder)	1905	xxix, 177	,,	116
Sukthankar, V. S.				
Epic Studies	1934-40	233	,,	143
Surya				
Suryagita (Trans. by L. M. Chamier)	1904	xxx, 121	,,	114

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Suryanarayana Rao, T.				
Bhavabhuti and His Masterly Genius	1919	21	SL	64
Thomas, F. W.				
Two Lists of Words from Bana's Harsacarita	1899	33	,,	71
Uhlenbeck, C. C.				
Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics, A	1898	xii, 115	GL	157
Vamana				
Kavayalankarasutravrtti (Trans. by Ganganath Jha)	1928	126	SL	20
Varadaraja				
Laghukaumudi, The (Trans. by J. R. Ballantyne)	1891	xxix, 379	GL	185
Varma, Siddheswar				
Critical Studies in the Phonetic Observations of Sanskrit Grammarians	1929	xiv, 190	LGL	54
Vasudeva				
Nala and Damayanti	1928	250	SL	72
Vasudeva Row, R.				
Fragments from Sri Dharmavijaya	1916	xi, 242	,,	73
Vatsyayana				
Kamasutras, The (Trans. by H. S. Gambers)	1930	348	,,	19
Venkatasubbiah, A.				
Kalas, The	1911	iii, 91	,,	135
The same	1914	13	,,	74
Venkatavaradiengar, S.				
Guide to Panini, A	1887	lxviii, 1244	GL	209
Vidyapati				
Bangiya Padabali (Songs of the Love of Radha and Krishna)	1915	xii, 192	SL	153
Vikrama				
Vikramacarita (Text Ed. with Trans. by F. Edgerton) 2 parts	1926	xxii, 266; xiv, 369	,,	129, 130
Visnusarma				
Hitopadesa (Trans. by C. Wilkins)	1787	xx, 334	,,	87

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Panchatantra, The (Reconstructed by F. Edgerton) 2 Vols.	1924	xix, 409; x, 406	SL	16, 17
Vyasa				
Nalopakhyanam (Trans. by T. Jarrett)	1882	xv, 160	,,	27
Vyayaraghavacharya, V.				
Asvasastra or the Science of Horses	1928	315	,,	75
Weber, A.				
History of Indian Literature, The	1878	xxiii, 360	,,	77
The same	1882	xxiii, 360	,,	171
Whitney, W. D.				
Oriental and Linguistic Studies	1873	ix, 417	OL	212
Roots Etc. of the Sanskrit Language	1887	xiii, 250	GL	162
Sanskrit Grammar, A	1913	xxvi, 551	,,	159
Williams, M.				
Elementary Grammar of the Sanskrit Language	1846	xvi, 51	,,	202
Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language, A	1877	viii, 418	,,	165
Study of Sanskrit in Relation to Missionary Work in India, The	1861	ii, 61	LGL	71
Wilson, H. H.				
Dramas	1938	112	SL	136
Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus (2 Vols.)	1871	lxxi, 384; iv, 416	,,	83, 84
Winternitz, W.				
History of Indian Literature, A (Trans. by Mrs. S. Ketkar) Vol. I	1927	xix, 635	,,	141
The same (Vol. II)	1933	xx, 673	,,	142
Some Problems of Indian Literature	1925	130	,,	137

2. OTHER LANGUAGES

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Abu'l-Ala				
Diwan, The (Trans. by H. Baerlein) 2 copies	1909	60	OL	155, 199
Al-Farid, Umar Ibn				
Khamariyyah, The (Trans. by L. Chalmers-Hunt)	1923	viii, 57	,,	3

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Al Ghazzali				
Confessions, The (Trans. by Claud Field)	1909	60	OL	163
Mishkat-al-Anwar (Trans. by W. H. T. Gairdner)	1924	viii, 98	,,	35
Al-Gumahi, Abu Dahbal				
Diwan, The (Trans. by F. Krenkow)	1910	58	,,	73
Al-Hariri				
Assemblies, The (Trans. by T. Chenery) Vol. I	1867	xi, 540	,,	138
The same (Vol. II) Trans. by F. Steingass	1898	xi, 395	,,	139
All India Oriental Conference				
III Session (Proceedings and Transactions)	1925	lxx, 745	,,	208
VII Session (,, ,,)	1935	cxlv, 1200	,,	170
VIII Session (All About the Conference)	1935	102	,,	162
The same (Summaries of Papers)	1935	135	,,	29
IX Session (All About the Conference)	1937	251	,,	140
The same (Proceedings and Transactions)	1940	lxxxv, 1406	,,	114
X Session (Proceedings and Transactions) 2 copies	1941	cxxii, 750	,,	211, 215
Al-Muhassin				
Jami-Al-Tawarikh (Ed. and Translated by D. S. Margoliouth) Vol. I	1921	180	,,	120
The same (Vol. II)	1922	viii, 300	,,	121
Al 'Uqaili, Al--quhaif				
Poetical Remains (Trans. by F. Krenkow)	1913	28	,,	72
Anandacharya, Swami Sri				
Karlima Rani	1919	243	,,	1
Saki, the Comrade	N.D.	105	,,	2
Anderson, J. D.				
Accent and Prosody in Bengali	1913	9	GL	4
Manual of the Bengali Language, A	1920	xviii, 178	,,	5
Rabindranath Tagore's Notes on Bengali Grammar, Mr.	1913	11	,,	64
Annamalai Chettiar, Rajah Sir				
Commemoration Volume	1941	xx, 1187	OL	203
Anonymous				
Grammar of the Arabic Language, A	N.D.	704	GL	177
ourist's Vade Mecum	N.D.	92	,,	810

		Pages	Shelf	Number
Aston, W. G.				
History of Japanese Literature, A	1907	xi, 410	OL	6
Asutosh Mukherjea, Sir				
Memorial Volume	1928	xiv, 140	,,	205
Bachye, Rabbi				
Duties of the Heart, The	1909	59	,,	160
Baerlein, H.				
Abu'l Ala, the Syrian (2 copies)	1914	99	,,	153, 202
Singing Caravan (Some Echoes of Arabian Poetry) 2 copies	1910	123	,,	190, 191
Bailey, T. G.				
Languages of the Northern Himalayas, The	1908	321	GL	199
Baksh, S. H.				
Tota Kahani, The (Trans. by G. Small)	1875	xvi, 240	OL	171
Ballour, F. H.				
Forms of Herkern, The	1781	255	,,	9
Leaves from My Chinese Scrap-book	1887	215	,,	4
Ball, C. J.				
Babylonian Ritual Text, A	1892	15	,,	10
Beames, J.				
Comparative Grammar of the Modern Aryan Languages of India, A (Vol. I) 2 copies	1872	xvi, 360	GL	12, 16
The same (Vol. II)	1875	xii, 348	,,	13
The same (Vol. III) 2 copies	1879	viii, 316	,,	14, 18
Outlines of Indian Philology	1868	ix, 96	,,	15
Races of the North-Western Provinces Etc.	1879	396	,,	17
Bell, R.				
List of the Arabic MSS. in the Baillie Collection in the Library of Edinburgh University	1905	8	OL	11
Bertin, G.				
Notes on the Assyrian and Akkadian Pronouns	1885	24	GL	79
Beveridge, A. S.				
Babar Nama : a Passage Judged Spurious in the Hyderabad MS.	1911	10	OL	14
Hyderabad Codex of the Babar Nama	1910	64	,,	13

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Beveridge, H.				
Omar Khayyam	1905	6	OL	15
Bhandarkar, Sir R. G.				
Commemorative Essays	1915	viii, 455	,,	152
Bode, M. H.				
Pali Literature of Burma, The	1909	xv, 119	,,	164
Bronnle, P.				
Awakening of the Soul, The	1907	87	,,	165
Brown, C. P.				
Grammar of the Telugu Language	1857	xv, 363	GL	193
Browne, E. G.				
Sources of Dawlatshah, The	1899	32	OL	18
Yet More Light on Omar	1899	12	,,	19
Browne, J. F.				
Uriya Primer (in Roman Character)	1882	vi, 32	GL	27
Buckler, F. W. and Husik, I.				
Firdausi and Maimonides	1935	40	OL	143
Buddhadatta Thera, A. P.				
New Pali Course, The (Part I)	1937	xiv, 119	GL	196
Budge, E. A. Wallis				
Easy Lessons in Egyptian Hieroglyphics	1910	ix, 246	,,	33
Caldwell, Rev. Robert				
Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian or South Indian Family of Languages	1913	xl, 640	LGL	19
Chamberlain, B. H.				
Classical Poetry of the Japanese, The	1891	xii, 227	OL	126
Chandrasekharan, C. V.				
Welcome Speech (All India Oriental Conference, 1937)	1937		GL	176
Chapman, F. R. H.				
How to Learn Hindustani	1907	x, 356	,,	38
Chater, J.				
Grammar of the Singalese Language	1815	141	,,	39

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Christian Literature Society, Colombo				
Vocabulary of the English and Singhalese Languages (2 copies)	1899	32	,,	168, 169
Clough, B.				
Compendious Pali Grammar, A	1824	iv, 156	GL	40
Clouston, W. A.				
Flowers from a Persian Garden	1890	368	OL	173
Cole, B.				
Handbook of the Telugu Language, A	1909	281	GL	41
Conder, C. R.				
Dusratta's Hittite Letter	1892	99	OL	22
Conference of Orientalists				
Museums and Archaelogy Conference	1911	vi, 146	,,	174
Confucius				
Shi-King (Trans. by L. Cranmer-Byng)	1909	57	,,	147
Confucius and Others				
Lute of Jade, A (Trans. by L. Cranmer-Byng) 2 copies	1909	116	,,	166, 197
Dara Shikuh, Prince Muhammad				
Majma'-Ul-Bahrain (Trans. by M. M. Haq)	1929	viii, 146	,,	85
Dhalla, M. N.				
Iranian MSS. in the Library of the India Office	1912	12	,,	28
Douglas, R. K.				
Chinese Manual, A	1889	viii, 376	GL	48
Dowson, J.				
Grammar of the Urdu or Hindustani Language, A (2 copies)	1908	xv, 264	,,	50, 51
Hindustani Exercise Book	1872	96	,,	49
Etherington, W.				
Student's Grammar of the Hindi Language	1870	xi, 268	,,	53
Eys, W. J. Van				
Outlines of Basque Grammar	1883	xii, 52	,,	54
Ferguson, A. M.				
"Mahe Varen" (Pocket Sinhalese Guide)	1897	iii, 44	,,	56

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Firdausi				
Rustam and Suhrab	1892	iv, 76	OL	8
Shah Nama (Trans. by J. V. S. Wilkinson)	1910	xx, 92	,,	167
Fletcher, W. J. B.				
Gems of Chinese Verse	1926	iii, 242	,,	30
Forbes, Duncan				
Grammar of the Arabic Language, A	1868	xx, 344	GL	57
Grammar of the Hindustani Language, A	1846	xi, 270	,,	59
The same	1862	viii, 270	,,	58
Grammar of the Persian Language, A	1869	vi, 239	,,	62
The same	1873	vi, 238	,,	61
Hindustani Manual	1889	ix, 188	,,	60
Frankfurter, O.				
Handbook of Pali	1883	xxiv, 193	,,	65
Freeland, H. W.				
Gleanings from the Arabic	1885	8	OL	70
Friend-Pereira, J. E.				
Grammar of the Kin Language, A	1909	xi, 86	GL	67
Gangoly, O. C.				
Some Illustrated MSS. of Kammavaca from Siam	N.D.	10	OL	36
Geiger, W.				
Grammar of the Sinhalese Language, A	1938	xxii, 200	GL	194
Gerini, G. E.				
Some Unidentified Toponyms in the Travels of Pedro Tevera and Taverina	1904	5	OL	37
Gilchrist, J. B.				
Hindu Moral Preceptor, The	1821	xv, 222	GL	63
Giles, H. A.				
Gems of Chinese Literature	1884	vi, 254	OL	38
History of Chinese Literature, A	1901	viii, 448	GL	39
Giles, Lionel				
Alphabetical Index to the Chinese Encyclopaedia	1911	xx, 102	,,	40
Gnanaprakasar, Rev. S.				
Root Words of the Dravidian Group of Languages	1935	16	LGL	1

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Gravely, F. H.				
Gramaphone Records of the Languages and Dialects of the Madras Presidency	1927	124	LGL	4
Gray, James				
First Pali Course	1914	46	GL	69
Greaves, E.				
Grammar of Modern Hindi, A	1908	xviii, 286	,,	70
Green, A. O.				
Practical Hindustani Grammar, A (Part II)	1895	192	,,	71
Green, Major				
Modern Arabic Stories Etc.	1886	vii, 73	OL	43
Gray, L. H.				
Indo-Iranian Philology with Special Reference to the Middle and New Indo-Iranian Languages	1902	xvii, 264	LGL	31
Grierson, Sir G. A.				
Ishkashmi, Zebaki and Yazghulami (Three Eranian Dialects)	1920	128	GL	72
Modern Indo-Aryan Vernaculars, The	1933	186	LGL	73
On the Sarada Alphabet	1916	12	,,	32
Pisaca	1905	4	OL	44
Pisaca Languages of North-Western India, The	1906	vii, 192	GL	73
Griffithe, J.				
Laws of the Greek Accents	1892	27	,,	75
Gunasekara, A. M.				
Comprehensive Grammar of the Sinhalese Language, A (2 copies)	1891	xv, 516	,,	76, 77
Hafiz				
Rubaiyat, The (2 copies)	1910	60	OL	195, 196
Hannah, H. B.				
Grammar of the Tibetan Language	1912	xxi, 396	GL	78
Hasan, Hadi				
Falak-i-Shirwani	1929	96	OL	45

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hatim Tai				
Adventures, The (Trans. by Duncan Forbes) 3 copies	1911	x, 309	OL	25, 31, 32
Hirschfeld, H.				
Contribution to the Study of the Jewish Arabic Dialect of the Maghrab	1891	18	,,	46
Holroyd, W. R. M.				
Hindustani for Every Day	1906	vii, 324	GL	82
Hopkins, L. C.				
Chinese Numerals and their Notational Systems, The	1916	35	OL	47
Hoshang, Dastur				
Memorial Volume (2 copies)	1918	xii, 600	,,	154, 179
Huart, C.				
History of Arabic Literature, A	1903	viii, 478	,,	48
I-Li				
Trans. by J. Steele (2 Vols.)	1917	xxiv, 288 } vii, 242 }	,,	117, 118
Inatulla				
Persian Tales	N.D.	598	,,	49
International Congress of Orientalists				
Transactions (II Session)	1876	viii, 500	,,	158
Isemonger, N. E.				
Elements of Japanese Writing, The	1929	vii, 253	,,	50
Isfahani, S.				
Geographical Works, The (2 Copies)	1832	xiii, 275	,,	51, 52
Ivanow, W.				
Guide to Ismaili Literature, A	1933	xii, 138	,,	53
Jackson, A. V. W.				
Avestan Alphabet and its Transcription, The	1890	36	LGL	33
Avesta Grammar, An (Part I)	1892	xlviii, 273	GL	164
Catalogue of the Collection of Persian and Other MSS. in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York	1914	xxv, 183	OL	54

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Jahangiri				
Tuzuk-i-Jahangiri (Memoirs of Jahangir) Ed. by H. Beveridge (Vol. I)	1909	xv, 478	OL	136
The same (Vol. II)	1914	vii, 315	,,	137
Jami				
Yusuf and Zulaikha (Trans. by R. T. H. Griffith)	1882	xiii, 303	,,	122
Jejeebhoy Madressa, Sir J.				
Jubilee Volume (Ed. by J. J. Modi)	1914	lx, 489	,,	183
Joga Rao, C. V.				
Manual of Translation, A (English-Telugu)	1907	xlii, 262	GL	204
Jones, Sir William				
Grammar of the Persian Language, A (2 copies)	1823	xx, 214	,,	88, 89
The same (IX Edition)	1828	xxv, 283	,,	90
Selected Poems	1883	108	OL	56
Works (Vol. I)	1807	xxv, 409	,,	57
The same (Vol. II)	1807	514	,,	58
The same (Vol. III)	1807	xxi, 397	,,	59
The same (Vol. IV)	1807	432	,,	60
The same (Vol. V)	1807	416	,,	61
The same (Vol. VI)	1807	413	,,	62
The same (Vol. VII)	1807	399	,,	63
The same (Vol. VIII)	1807	543	,,	64
The same (Vol. IX)	1807	532	,,	65
The same (Vol. X)	1807	443	,,	66
The same (Vol. XI)	1807	474	,,	67
The same (Vol. XII)	1807	437	,,	68
The same (Vol. XIII)	1807	451	,,	69
Josa, F. P. L.				
Introductory Manual of the Hindi Language	1907	120	GL	91
Joshi, C. V.				
Manual of Pali, A	1936	vi, 152	,,	173
Kaibara Euken				
Way of Contentment, The (Trans. by Ken Hoshino)	1913	124	OL	145
Kane, P. V.				
Festschrift (Ed. by P. K. Gode and S. M. Katre)	1941	xvi, 551	,,	214

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Kanga, J. B. and P. K.				
Hints on the Study of Persian	1895	xii, 290	GL	93
Kellogg, S. H.				
Grammar of the Hindi Language, A	1893	xxxii, 584	,,	96
Kempson, M.				
Key to Exercises in Hindustani	1890	74	,,	94
Syntax and Idioms of Hindustani	1906	xiv, 309	,,	95
Khaja Khan				
Mubtala	1934	vii, 87	OL	157
King, L. W.				
First Steps in Assyrian	1898	cxxxix, 399	GL	98
Kirchhoff, A.				
Key to the Volapuk Grammar	1888	47	,,	97
Knowles, J. H.				
Folk-tales of Kashmir	1888	xii, 516	OL	119
Konow, Sten				
Notes on the Classification of Bashgali	1911	47	,,	71
Krenkow, F.				
Short Account of the Biographies in the Tarikh Baghdad (Vol. XXVII)	1912	50	,,	74
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, Dr. S.				
Commemoration Volume	1936	xxiv, 500	,,	207
Kuppuswami Sastri, S.				
Commemoration Volume	1937	175	,,	206
Lacouperie, T. De				
Languages of China before the Chinese, The	1887	148	,,	77
Laufer, B.				
Descriptive Account of Eastern Books in the Newberry Library	N.D.	ix, 41	,,	78
Law, B. C.				
History of Pali Literature, A (Vol. I)	1933	xxvii, 343	,,	177
Lorimer, D. L. R.				
Bakhtiari Prose Text, A	1930	17	,,	79

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Phonology of the Bakhtiari, Badakhshani and Madaglashti Dialects	1922	xi, 205	GL	105
Lousdale, A. W.				
First Steps in Burmese	1881	90	,,	104
Lumsden, M.				
Grammar of the Persian Language, A (Vol. II)	1810	583	,,	210
Lyall, C. J.				
Relation of Arabian Poetry to the Hebrew Literature of the O.T., The	1914	14	OL	81
Macdonald, D. B.				
Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves (In Arabic from a Bodlean MS.)	1910-13	110	,,	82
Maxmilian Habicht and His Recension of the Thousand and One Nights	1909	20	,,	83
Malalasekera, G. P.				
Pali Literature of Ceylon, The	1928	329	,,	80
Malaviya, Madan Mohan				
Commemoration Volume	1932	ix, 1115	,,	204
Manen, Johan van				
Concerning a Bon Image	1922	17	,,	129
Contribution to the Bibliography of Tibet, A	1922	80	,,	128
The same	1923	80	,,	178
Khacche Phalu : a Tibetan Moralist	N.D.	39	,,	130
Songs of the Eastern Snow Mountain, The	1919	v, 86	,,	131
Three Tibetan Repartee Songs	1921	32	,,	132
Manickam Naicker, P. V.				
Tamil Alphabet ; its Mystic Aspect, The	1917	iv, 91	GL	115
Margoliouth, D. S.				
Book of the Apple, Ascribed to Aristotle, The	1892	66	OL	86
Indices to the Diwan of Abu Tamman	1905	20	,,	87
Poem Attributed to Al-Sommanal, A	1906	9	,,	88
Martinoritch, N. N.				
Farah-nama of Shaikhi	1929	6	,,	89

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Maung Tin				
Pali Primer, A	1914	iii, 96	GL	158
Mayers, W. F.				
Chinese Government, The	N.D.	ix, 196	OL	27
Chinese Reader's Manual, The	1910	xvi, 444	,,	90
Modi, J. J.				
Aiyadghar-I-Zariran and Afdiya Va Sahi-giya-I-Sistan	1899	180	,,	210
Asiatic Papers (Vol. I)	1905	ix, 292	,,	180
The same (Vol. II)	1917	viii, 379	,,	181
The same (Vol. III)	1927	viii, 299	,,	209
Moor, E.				
Oriental Fragments	1834	vii, 537	,,	91
Morfill, W. B.				
Simplified Grammar of the Serbian Language	1887	viii, 71	GL	112
Mu'Ayyid-I-Nizamud-Din, A. M. B. Y.				
Sikandar-Nama E-Bara (Trans. by H. W. Clarke)	1881	xxxiii, 831	OL	42
Muller, E.				
Simplified Grammar of the Pali Language	1884	xvi, 143	GL	113
Murdoch, W. G. B.				
Japanese Literature in the Era of the Japanese Print	1927	10	OL	94
Murray, M. A.				
Elementary Egyptian Grammar	1920	viii, 109	GL	114
Muslehu'd- Din Sadi of Shiraz, Sheik				
Gulistan, The (Trans. by E. B. Easturck)	1880	xxiv, 347	OL	92
Mu'Tamid, King of Seville				
Poems, The (Trans. by D. L. Smith)	1915	60	,,	186
Nagavarma				
Canarese Prosody (Ed. by F. Kittel)	1875	lxxxii, 160	GL	100
Nakhihabi				
Tootinameh, The	N.D.	165	OL	159
Narayana Rao, C.				
Introduction to Dravidian Philology, An	1929	ii, 214	LGL	44

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Nariman, G. K.				
Iranian Influence on Moslem Literature (Part I) 2 copies	1918	viii, 205	OL	23, 95
Posthumous Works (Compiled by S. H. Jhabvala)	1935	318	,,	184
Nazami				
Laili and Majnun (Trans. by J. Atkinson)	1836	viii, 127	,,	7
Newman, F. W.				
Hand-book of Modern Arabic	1895	xix, 124	GL	116
Nicholson, R. A.				
Persian MS. Attributed to Fakhru'ddin Razi, A	1899	20	OL	97
Lives of 'Umar Ibnu'l-Farid and Muhiyyud'din Ibnu'l-Arabi, The	1906	28	,,	98
Nidhami-i-Audi-i-Samarquadi				
Chahar Maqala, The (Trans. by E. G. Browne)	1899	140	,,	109
Nizami of Garya				
Haft Paikar (Trans. by C. E. Wilson) 2 Vols.	1924	xix, 288 / 212	,,	141, 142
Omar Khayyam				
Quatrains, The	1883	xxxii, 335	,,	125
Oriental Club of Philadelphia				
Oriental Studies	1894	278	,,	17
Pakeha Maori, A.				
Korero Maori	N.D.	43	GL	181
Parakram Jung Bahadur Rana, General				
Tales from the Mystics of the East	1936	xiii, 133	OL	33
Pavry, Cursteji Erachji				
Oriental Studies in Honour of (Ed. by J. D. C. Pavry)	1933	xvii, 503	,,	213
Phillips, T. G.				
Hindustani Idioms	1892	xi, 228	GL	123
Phillott, D. C.				
Hindustani Stumbling-Blocks	1909	viii, 131	,,	124

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Pinches, T. G.				
Element Ilu in Babylonian Divine Names, The	1905	8	GL	125
Sennacherib's Campaigns on the North-west and His Work at Nineveh	1910	25	OL	99
Tablets from Tel-loh in Private Collections	1911	24	,,	100
Pope, G. U.				
Hand-book of the Ordinary Dialect of the Tamil Language, A	1926	iv, 204	GL	36
Raghunatha Rao, R.				
Art of Translation, The	1910	xi, 165	OL	101
Rajagopala Rao, T.				
Comparative Prosody of the Dravidian Languages (2 copies)	1913	30	GL	127, 147
Rama Ayyar, N. M.				
Taraka Lipi, The (The Ideal Alphabet for India) 2 copies	1919	36	LGL	46, 47
Ramachandra and Dinanatha				
Hindi Teacher, The (Part I)	1911	ii, 179	GL	128
Ramakrishniah, K.				
Studies in Dravidian Philology	1935	x, 185	,,	191
Ramamurti, G. V.				
Memorandum on Modern Telugu, A (2 copies)	1913	v, 68	,, LGL	135 48
Ramaswami Aiyar, L. V.				
Aphaeresis and Sound Displacement in Dravidian	N.D.	33	,,	49
Dravidic 'Saying' and 'Speaking'	1932	12	,,	3
Few Dravidian Linguistic Perspectives, A	N.D.	27	,,	5
Ranking, G. S. A.				
Guide to Hindustani, A	1906	273	GL	30
R. A. S., Ceylon				
Ceylon Notes and Queries	1913	18	OL	150
Redhouse, J. W.				
Simplified Grammar of the Ottoman-Turkish anguage, A	1884	xii, 204	GL	131

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Renouf, P. L. P.				
Elementary Grammar of the Egyptian Language, An	N.D.	viii, 78	GL	192
Riddell, H.				
Mirror of Matsuyama, The	1903	60	OL	102
Riza Navi, Muhammad				
Suzu-Gudaz (Burning and Melting) Trans. by M. Y. Dawud and A. K. Coomaraswamy	1912	65	,,	96
Roberts, C.				
Zulu Manual or Vade Mecum, A	1900	viii, 154	GL	133
Roberts, H.				
Grammar of the Khassi Language	1891	xx, 209	,,	132
Robertson, E.				
Arab Weather Prognostics	1930	13	OL	103
Rodgers, C. J.				
Tarikhs or Eastern Chronograms	1898	25	,,	104
Roebuck, T.				
Hindoostanee Interpreter, The (Vol. I)	1841	xxiii, 191	GL	37
Ross, E. Denison				
Al-Muzaffariye (Containing a Recent Contribution to the Study of Omar Khayyam)	1898	17	OL	105
Ta'rikh-I-Fakhru'D-Din Mubarakshah	1927	xx, 82	,,	106
Rothfield, Otto				
Umar Khayyam and His Age	1922	iii, 89	,,	107
Rumi, Jalalu'd-Din				
Persian Mystics, The (Vol. I)	1907	105	,,	148
The same (Vol. II)	1908	107	,,	149
Rust'haveli, Shot'ha				
Man in Panther's Skin, The (Trans. by M. S. Wardrop)	1912	xviii, 273	,,	133
Sadi				
Bustan, The (Trans. by A. H. Edwards)	1911	124	,,	200
Divine Songs, The (Trans. by N. B. R. Kotewal)	N.D.	iii, 120	,,	108
lokh, The (III chapter of the "Bustan") Trans. by Sir Edwin Arnold	1888	viii, 235	,,	172

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Scroll of Wisdom, The (Trans. by A. N. Wollaston)	1906	63	OL	156
Saito, Tokuzo				
Primer of the Modern Japanese Language, A	1941	iii, 70	GL	215
Sang-Cha Raja Thero, Dhammakitti				
Balavataro (Pali Grammar)	N.D.	vii, 185	,,	47
Sardesai, V. N.				
Some Problems in the Nasalization of Marathi	1930	28	LGL	50
Sargis T'hmogveli				
Visramiani (The Story of the Loves of Vis and Ramin)	1914	xii, 409	OL	127
Sayce, A. H.				
Assyrian Grammar, An (2 copies)	1872	xvi, 188	GL	136, 137
Cuneiform Inscriptions of Van, The	1911	14	OL	111
Fragments of Hittite Cuneiform Tablets from Boghaz Keni	1909	76	,,	110
Hittite Cuneiform Tablet from Boghaz Keni, A	1914	62	,,	112
Schiefner, F. A. Von				
Tibetan Tales	1882	lxv, 368	,,	84
The same (Trans. by W. R. S. Ralston)	1955	368	,,	168
Schrader, F. Otto				
Lingua Franca of Future India, The	1909	45	,,	113
Seshagiri Sastri, M.				
Notes on Aryan and Dravidian Philology (2 copies)	1884	xl, 207	LGL	8, 53
Seymour, L. W.				
Grammar of the Sindhi Language, A	1884	xii, 203	GL	139
Shah, Ikbal Ali				
Book of Oriental Literature, The	1937	xii, 404	OL	144
Oriental Caravan, The	1933	331	,,	5
Shea, D. and Troyer, A.				
Dabistan, The	1937	411	,,	169
Shingoro Takaishi				
Women and Wisdom of Japan	1909	64	,,	189

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Silva, Simon De				
Hand-book of Sinhalese Grammar	1903	iii, 113	GL	46
The same	1922	113	,,	197
Singhalese-English Grammar	N.D.	81	,,	175
Sinhalese First Book	1937	30	,,	200
Sivaprasad, Raja				
Hindi Grammar	1876	125	,,	143
Small, G.				
Grammar of the Urdu or Hindustani Language, A	1895	xx, 205	,,	144
Smith, J. M. D.				
Practical Handbook of the Khond Language, A	1876	iv, 130	,,	145
Smith, M. W.				
Studies in the Syntax of the Gathas of Zarathushtra (Text, Translation and Notes)	1929	160	OL	115
Soane, E. B.				
Southern Kurdish Folk-song in Kermanshahi Dialect, A	1909	63	,,	116
Spiegel, Friedrich Von				
Memorial Volume (Papers on Iranian Subjects)	1908	xxx, 307	,,	182
Sumangala, Suriyagoda				
Graduated Pali Course, A	1913	xvi, 248	GL	148
Taraporewalla, I. J. S.				
Selections from Avesta and Old Persian	1922	xiii, 240	LGL	59
Some Aspects of Iranian Studies in India	1934	11	OL	185
Tarring, C. J.				
Practical Elementary Turkish Grammar, A	1886	viii, 207	GL	150
Taylor, G. P.				
Student's Gujerati Grammar, The	1893	xvi, 229	,,	151
Tessitori, L. P.				
On Some Grammatical Forms in the Baiswari of Tulasi Das	1914	13	,,	152
On the Origin of Post-positions in Gujerati and Marwari	1913	15	,,	153

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Tha do Oung				
Grammar of the Pali Lanquage, A	1899	119	GL	122
Thatcher, G. W.				
Arabic Grammar	1911	vii, 461	,,	154
Thomas, B.				
Kunizani Dialect of the Shihu Tribe, Arabia, The	1930	70	LGL	60
Thomas, F. W.				
Sakastana	1906	36	OL	123
Tibetan Documents Concerning Chinese Turkestan	1930	50	,,	124
Ti-Me-Kun-Dan				
Trans. by M. M. Morrison	1925	128	,,	216
Tisdall, W. St. Clair				
Simplified Grammar of the Gujerati Language, A	1892	189	GL	155
Trinkner, V.				
Pali Miscellany	1879	82	OL	161
Tsertheli, M.				
Sumerian and Georgian (A Study in Comparative Philology)	1914	133	LGL	61
Turnbull, A.				
Nepali Grammar, A	1887	iv, 303	GL	56
Turner, R. L.				
Indo-Aryan Nasals in Gujerati, The	1915	18	LGL	63
Notes on the Language of the Dvavimsatyavadanakatha	1913	16	,,	64
Sindhi Recursives or Voiced Stops Preceded by Glottal Closure, The	N.D.	15	,,	2
Tufail, Ibn				
Awakening of The Soul, The	1907	87	OL	192
History of Hayy Ibn Yagzan, The	1929	179	,,	34
Upatissa and Buddhaghosha				
Vimuttimagga and Visuddhimagga (Ed. by P. V. Bapat)	1937	lix, 171	,,	217

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Venkatachala Aiyar, L. A.				
Swasthi Lipi (A Scientific Script for the Languages of India)	1906	27	LGL	66
Venkatarama Ayyar, C. P.				
Dravidic Studies (I—III)	1923	63	GL	20
The same	1925	128	,,	176
Wade, T. R.				
Grammar of the Kashmiri Language, A	1888	xii, 159	,,	160
Walsh, C. H.				
Master Singers of Japan, The (2 copies)	1910	120	OL	193, 194
Wang Po and Othera				
Feast of Lanterns, A (Trans. by L. C. Byng) 2 copies	1924	95	,,	151, 198
Weintz, H. J.				
Japanese Grammar Self-Taught	1904	184	GL	187
Weir, T. H.				
Arabic, Suriac and Hebrew MSS. in the Hunterian Library, Glasgow, The	1899	18	OL	134
Persian and Turkish MSS. in the Hunterian Library, Glasgow University, The	1906	15	,,	135
Wells, C.				
Practical Grammar of the Turkish Language, A	1880	xvi, 271	GL	161
Werner, A.				
Introductory Sketch of the Bantu Languages	1919	viii, 346	,,	205
Language Families of Africa, The	1915	iii, 150	,,	107
Whitley, E. H.				
Notes on the Ganwari Dialect of Lohardaga, Chotanagpur	1896	21	,,	178
Wickremasinghe, D. M. de Silva				
Index of Prakrit Words in Pischel's Prakrit Grammar	1909	204	,,	179
Tamil Grammar Self-Taught	1906	120	,,	163
Williams, H. G.				
Practical Grammar of the Arabic Language	1866	ii, 162	,,	55

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wilson, J.				
Grammar and Dictionary of Western Panjabi	1899	230	GL	166
Wisali of Khurasan, Sheikh				
Ma Moqiman (Trans. by S. M. Alam)	1919	62	OL	146
Wolfenden, S. N.				
Outlines of Tibeto-Burman Linguistic Morphology	1929	xv, 216	LGL	7
Woolner, A. C.				
Commemoration Volume (Ed. M. Shafi)	1940	xxxv, 328	OL	175
Introduction to Prakrit	1917	xv, 214	GL	99
Wylie, A.				
Notes on Chinese Literature	1902	xxxix, 307	OL	26
Yone Noguchi				
Spirit of Japanese Poetry, The	1914	118	,,	201
Yuan Chwang				
Mo-La-Po (Trans. by G. A. Grierson)	1906	11	,,	12
Zeb-un-Nissa				
Diwan, The (Trans. by Magan Lal) 2 copies	1913	112	,,	187, 188

II. OCCIDENTAL

1. LINGUISTICS, DICTIONARIES, CATALOGUES, ETC.

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Abbott, E. A.				
How to Write Clearly	1897	180	GL	183
Abercrombie, L., and Others				
S. P. E. Tract (XXXVI)	1931	19	,,	213
Academy for Interlingua				
Key to and Primer of Interlingua	1931	v, 168	,,	171
Ainsworth				
Abridged English-Latin Dictionary, An	1830	iv, 405	DL	75
Allardyce, P.				
"Stops" or How to Punctuate	N.D.	95	GL	1
Allcroft and Haydon				
Latin Composition and Syntax	N.D.	viii, 184	,,	2

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Alouse, D. J. F.				
Spanish Elementary Grammar	1887	viii, 167	GL	188
Amsterdam				
Catalogus van De Boeken En Tijdschriften Der Theosofische Boekerij	1920	xxxii, 268	CL	1
Angus, J.				
Hand-book of the English Tongue	1867	vii, 504	GL	3
Annandale, C.				
Concise English Dictionary	1915	viii, 850	DL	1
Anonymous				
Comprehensive Dictionary, A	N.D.	1392	,,	7
English-Bangali Dictionary	N.D.	322	,,	18
English-French Dictionary	N.D.	222	,,	37
French-English Dictionary	N.D.	256	,,	36
Grammaire des Grammaires	1879	vi, 440	GL	172
Greek-English Dictionary	N.D.	vii 714	DL	51
Spanish Grammar	1853	xii, 273	GL	189
Asperne, J.				
Dictionary of Words used in the East Indies, A	1805	lxiv, 287	DL	127
Aue, C. E.				
Grammar of the German Language	1878	ix, 333	GL	8
Baba, T.				
Elementary Grammar of the Japanese Language	1904	xi, 120	,,	9
Bailey, T. G.				
Glossary of Hindi Phonetic Terms	N.D.	294	DL	64
Kanauri Vocabulary	1911	98	,,	174
Banmany, H.				
English-German Dictionary, An	1908	xl, 1183	,,	133
Barrow, J. R.				
Language and Literature	N. D.	98	LGL	14
Barter, J.				
How to Write a Good Letter	1918	68	GL	26
Bate, J. D.				
Dictionary of the Hindi Language, A	1918	iii, 810	DL	67

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Beschrelle, F.				
Dictionary of all the French Verbs	N.D.	xcx, 1013	DL	115
Pocket French Dictionary	1864	viii, 632	,,	113
Bett, H.				
How to Write Good English	1930	85	GL	21
Blair, Dr. Hugh				
Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Letters (Vol. I)	1817	xix, 420	LGL	11
The same (Vol. II)	1817	iv, 446	,,	12
The same (Vol. III)	1817	iv, 384	,,	13
Bomhoff, D.				
Dutch-English Dictionary, A	1857	532	DL	29
Booth, A. J.				
Discovery and Decipherment of the Trilingual Cuneiform Inscriptions, The	1932	xvii, 500	LGL	9
Bosworth, Rev. J.				
Anglo-Saxon-English Dictionary	1801	x, 278	DL	81
Boyd, C. C.				
Grammar for Great and Small	1928	96	GL	23
Grammar for Grown-ups	1927	76	,,	24
Brandstetten, R.				
Introduction to Indonesian Linguistics, An (Trans. by C. O. Blagden)	1916	351	LGL	16
Brewer, R. F.				
Art of Versification and the Technicalities of Poetry, The	1912	xv, 376	,,	10
Broers, A.				
English-Dutch Dictionary (Part I)	1933	1022	DL	128
The same (Part II)	1933	xi, 936	,,	129
Brown, S. J.				
World of Imagery, The	1927	viii, 353	LGL	18
Bruggencate, K. T.				
English-Dutch Dictionary (Part I)	N.D.	650	DL	32

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Brugman, Karl				
Elements of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages (Vol. I)	1888	xx, 562	GL	28
The same (Vol. II)	1891	xviii, 493	,,	29
The same (Vol. III)	1892	xii, 402	,,	30
The same (Vol. IV)	1895	xx, 613	,,	31
The same (Vol. V)	1895	ix, 253	,,	32
Brynildsen, J.				
Dictionary of English and Norwegian Languages, A (Part I)	1902	xiii, 727	DL	27
The same (Part II)	1907	1148	,,	28
Byramji, Dr. S.				
Persian-English Dictionary	1879	iii, 558	,,	84
English-Persian Dictionary	1882	iii, 512	,,	85
Budges, T.				
Punctuation Simplified	1904	32	GL	25
Bue, Henri				
First French Book, The	1916	viii, 214	,,	34
Second French Book, The	1916	ix, 200	,,	35
Cambridge Philological Society				
Pronunciation of Latin in the Augustan Period, The	1887	8	,,	170
Cassell				
German Pronouncing Dictionary	N.D.	881	DL	172
Ceallacam, M. M.				
Irish at Home	N.D.	76	GL	201
Chardenal				
French Exercises for Advanced Pupils	1906	vi, 258	,,	106
Clark, W. J.				
International Language (Past, Present and Future) 2 copies	1912	viii, 214	LGL	21, 22
Clifton, E. C. and Grimann, A.				
New Dictionary of French-English (Part I)	N.D.	xvi, 1080	DL	39
The same (Part II)	N.D.	xiv, 1062	,,	40

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Close, J. B.				
New Pocket Dictionary of German-English, A	N.D.	vii, 595	DL	43
Collins, William & Sons				
Dictionary of Derivations, A	N.D.	400	,,	5
Illustrated Dictionary, The	N.D.	448	,,	6
Comfort, W. W.				
Exercises in French Composition	1907	40	GL	117
Conacher, W. M.				
French Self-Tutor	N.D.	vi, 94	,,	11
Conder, C. R.				
Lycian Language, The	1891	80	LGL	23
Notes on Akkadian	1893	13	GL	42
Connes, G. A.				
Dictionary of H. G. Wells, A	1926	489	DL	147
Connon, C. W.				
System of English Grammar, A	1858	199	GL	68
Constantinides, M.				
Greek-English Dictionary	1910	609	DL	86
Craven, Rev. F.				
Royal English-Hindustani Dictionary, The	1904	v, 608	,,	62
Crabb, G. A. M.				
English Synonyms Explained	1902	638	,,	46
Crewer, E. C.				
Etymological and Pronouncing Dictionary	N.D.	xi, 1565	,,	4
Cunliffe, R. J.				
Blackie's Etymological Dictionary	1929	380	,,	3
Curtius, G.				
Greek Verb, The	1883	583	GL	52
Cust, R. N.				
Language of Somali Land, The	1898	6	LGL	24
Language of the Caucasus, The	N.D.	18	,,	25
Dale, J. H. Van				
Nederlandsche Dictionary, The	1884	xv, 740	DL	117

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Dalgado, S. R.				
Romani and Portuguer	1893	xxxviii, 561	DL	114
Darbyshire, H. D.				
Relliquiae Philologicae (Ed. by R. S. Conway)	1895	xvi, 279	LGL	26
Das, Rai Bahadur S. C.				
Tibetan-English Dictionary, A	1903	xxxiv, 1353	DL	143
Das, S. S.				
Hindi Scientific Glossary, The	1906	xx, 350	,,	63
Davids, T. W. Rhys				
Pali-English Dictionary, A	1925	xiv, 203	,,	136
Deacon				
Composition and Style	N.D.	320	LGL	15
Debesse, Le P. A.				
Petit Dictionary Chinois-Francais	1901	580	DL	102
Dewer, D. and Mackod, N.				
Dictionary of the Gaelic Languages, A (Parts I & II)	1893	vii, 1005	,,	42
Dyce, Rev. A.				
Glossary to the Works of William Shakespeare	N.D.	519	,,	53
Emerson, W.				
New Pocket Dictionary of English-German, A	N.D	472	,,	44
Fabricius, J. P.				
Malabar Tamil-English Dictionary	1910	viii, 660	,,	93
Fay, E. W.				
Indo-European Verbal Flexion was Analytical (A Return to Bopp)	1913	56	LGL	72
Fayette, C. De La				
Diccionario Ingley-Portuguez	N.D.	ix, 1084	DL	171
Fegerebend, Karl				
Pocket Dictionary of Greek-English, A (Part I)	N.D.	xi, 419	,,	48
Feist, S.				
Gotischen Sprache	1909	xv, 380	,,	112

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Fergusson, J. A. M.				
Dictionary of Hindustani-English Languages, A	1773	viii, 58	DL	65
Ferguson, A. M.				
" Inge Va " or the Sinna Durai's Tamil Guide	1897	vi, 156	,,	92
Field, M. A.				
Spelling Reform and the Pitman Ellis '47' Alphabet		12	LGL	17
Fivas, V. de				
Grammaire des Grammaires	1912	xv, 474	GL	44
Flesche, Francis La				
Dictionary of the Osage Language, A	1932	406	DL	124
Flugels, Dr. F.				
English-German Dictionary, An (I)	1897	ix, 1006	,,	140
The same (II)	1892	vii, 968	,,	141
Fowler, H. W. and F. G.				
Concise Oxford English Dictionary, The	1911	1041	,,	38
Francois, Victor E.				
Advanced French Composition	1902	292	GL	203
Introductory French Composition	1899	94	,,	206
Fraser, W. H. and Squair, J.				
French Grammar for Schools and Colleges, A	1908	v, 551	,,	66
Fuert, Dr. J.				
Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon, A	1885	xxxvi, 1511	DL	57
Funk, Isaac K.				
English Language Dictionary, An (Vol. I)	1894	xx, 1060	,,	144
The same (Vol. II)	1894	2316	,,	145
Ganguli, B. M.				
Beginner's Dictionary of English and Bengali, A	1913	ii, 894	,,	20
Student's Dictionary of Bengali Words and Phrases, The	1913	iv, 900	,,	19
Garrett, J.				
Classical Dictionary of India	1871	xii, 157	,,	175
Gaskell, G. A.				
Dictionary of the Sacred Language of the Scripture and Myths, A	1923	844	,,	176

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Gatschet, A. S. and Swanton, R. Y.				
Dictionary of the Atakapa Language, A	1932	181	DL	14
Giles, P.				
Short Manual of Comparative Philology, A	1901	xl, 619	LGL	29
Govett, R.				
English Derived from Hebrew with Glances at Greek and Latin	1869	135	,,	33
Gray, A. K.				
Dictionary of Synonyms, A	N.D.	xvii, 91	DL	146
Gray, B. C.				
Studies in Hebrew Proper Names	1896	xvi, 338	LGL	30
Grieb, C. F.				
Dictionary of German and English Languages, A	1873	1087	DL	45
Grimbolt, L.				
La Langue Francaise	1902	xxxvi, 1158	,,	120
Guignes, M. de				
Dictionaire Chinois, Francais et Latin	1813	xlix, 1112	,,	181
Guiraudon, T. H. De				
Dyebayli Vocabulary	1831	29	,,	121
Hamilton, H. R.				
Greek-English Lexicon	1894	566	DL	49
Herd, Harold				
Every-body's Guide to Punctuation	1929	60	GL	80
Watch Your English	1929	53	,,	81
Hitchcock, H. R.				
English-Hawaiian Dictionary, An	1887	156	DL	55
Hoernle, A. F. R. and Grierson, G. A.				
Dictionary of the Behari Language, A	1885	144	,,	21
Hoogvliet, J. M.				
Elements of Dutch	1908	335	GL	83
Hugo's Institute				
French Grammar Simplified	N.D.	124	,,	174
French Pronunciation Simplified	N.D.	46	,,	182

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Imperial Library, Calcutta				
Catalogue (Part II)	1939	ii, 360	CL	2
Inonye, J.				
Japanese-English Dictionary	1909	ii, 1872	DL	71
Jaeschke, H. A.				
Tibetan Dictionary	1866	158	,,	95
James, W.				
English and German Dictionary	1880	x, 419	,,	148
Jamieson, Dr.				
Scottish Languages, The	1877	viii, 635	,,	123
Jesperson, Otto				
Growth and Structure of the English Language	1912	vi, 269	LGL	38
Language : its Nature, Development and Origin	1921	448	,,	37
Modern English Grammar, A (Part I)	1909		,,	35
The same (Part II)	1914		,,	36
Progress in Language with Special Reference to English	1909	xiv, 370	,,	34
Jones, D. D.				
Lyric Diction for Singers, Actors and Public Speakers	1913	xvi, 342	,,	39
Jones, M. L.				
Esperanto Manual, The	1911	xiv, 239	GL	186
Joshi, R. Rao				
Essentials of English Grammar and Composition, The	1917	v, 142	,,	92
Judson, A.				
English and Burmese Dictionary	1877	856	DL	23
Kanga, K. E.				
Complete Dictionary of Avesta Language in Gujerati and English, A	1867	611	,,	17
The same	1900	611	,,	179
English-Avesta Dictionary, An	1909	vii, 577	,,	16

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Kennedy, Lt. Col. Vans				
Researches into the Origin and Affinity of the Principal Languages of Asia and Europe	1828	xv, 324	LGL	6
Kirchhoff, A.				
Volapuk or Universal Language	1888	84	GL	184
Kirkpatrick, F. A.				
English-Spanish Language Pocket Dictionary	1934	vii, 450	DL	89
Klatt, B.				
English-German Dictionary, An (Part I)	1908	xxxii, 167	,,	132
Klinkert, H. C.				
Maleisch-Nederlandsch	1892	399	,,	116
Kontonoulon, N.				
Anglo-Greek Modern Lexicon	N.D.	695	,,	91
Krape, Dr. L.				
Swahili Language, The	1882	xii, 433	,,	90
Lacouperie, T. De				
Beginnings of Writing in Central and Eastern Asia	1894	208	LGL	27
Laffite, J.				
French Grammar Self-Taught	1912	136	GL	102
Lall, G.				
Imperial Anglo-Nagari Dictionary	1887	484	DL	10
Lal, R. N.				
Anglo-Hindi School Dictionary, The	1898	267	,,	58
Students' Practical Anglo-Hindi Dictionary, The	1930	1125	,,	59
Hindustani-English Dictionary, A (Persian character)	1916	996	,,	99
Students' English-Hindi Dictionary (2 parts together)	1910	ii, 1293	,,	61
Students' Practical Hindi-English Dictionary, The	1903	iii, 1165	,,	60
Larousse, Pierre				
Grand Dictionnaire Universal (Du XIX Siecle) (Vol. I)	1865	lxxvi 1115	,,	149
The same (Vol. II)	1863	1463	,,	150

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Vol. III)	1863	1164	DL	151
The same (Vol. IV)	1869	1110	,,	152
The same (Vol. V)	1869	742	,,	153
The same (Vol. VI)	1870	1470	,,	154
The same (Vol. VII)	1870	1237	,,	155
The same (Vol. VIII)	1872	1664	,,	156
The same (Vol. IX)	1873	1283	,,	157
The same (Vol. X)	1873	1494	,,	158
The same (Vol. XI)	1874	1644	,,	159
The same (Vol. XII)	1874	1556	,,	160
The same (Vol. XIII)	1875	1563	,,	161
The same (Vol. XIV)	1876	1666	,,	162
The same (Vol. XV)	1876	1528	,,	163
The same (Vol. XVI)	1877	1322	,,	164
The same (Vol. XVII)	1878	2024	,,	165
Larsen, A.				
Dans Norwegian-English Dictionary	1897	viii, 687	,,	26
Lepsius, C. R.				
Standard Alphabet	1863	xvii, 324	LGL	40
Lewis, C. T. and Short, C.				
Latin Dictionary, A	1907	xiv, 2019	DL	76
Liddell and Scott				
Lexicon of Greek-English, A	1889	804	,,	50
Greek-English Lexicon, A	1901	xvi, 1776	,,	52
Littleton, A				
Latin Dictionary, A	1677	821	,,	77
Littre, E.				
Dictionnaire de la Langue Francaise (Vol. I)	1873	lix, 944	,,	166
The same (Vol. II)	1874	1135	,,	167
The same (Vol. III)	1874	1396	,,	168
The same (Vol. IV)	1874	1231	,,	169
The same (Supplement)	1877	iv, 375	,,	170
Logeman, W. S.				
How to Speak Dutch	N.D.	426	GL	103
Longman's Green and Co.				
Etymological Biography and Dictionary	1928	vi, 310	DL	8

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Macdonald, D.				
Oceanic Languages	1907	xv, 352	DL	82
Macfarlane, J.				
Latin-English Pocket Dictionary, A	N.D.	876	,,	74
Macmillan and Co.				
Modern Dictionary, A	1929	iii, 396	,,	9
Man, E. H.				
Dictionary of the Andaman Language	1918	164	,,	13
Mendel, A.				
French-English and English-French Dictionary	N.D.	viii, 628	,,	34
Methodist Publishing House, Singapore				
Straits Dialogue, The	1923	45	,,	2
Michaelis, H.				
Italian-German Dictionary (Part I)	1895	viii, 640	,,	110
The same (Part II)	1895	117	,,	111
Miles, E. H.				
How to Learn Philology	1899	xxiii, 292	LGL	42
Misra, M. P.				
Trilingual Dictionary of English, Urdu and Hindi, A	1865	ix, 1330	DL	98
Moncalm, M.				
Origin of Thought and Speech, The	1905	viii, 306	LGL	43
Morell, A. J.				
Greek Lexicon	1778	viii, 450	DL	139
Morgan, J. R.				
Preparatory English Grammar, A	N.D.	207	GL	7
Mosern, J. and Menids, B. A.				
Sinhalese-English Dictionary, A	1899	276	DL	87
Muller, F. Max				
Science of Thought	1887	xxiv, 656	EP	138
Murray				
English Grammar	1804	262	GL	108

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Neil, McAlpine				
Pronouncing Gaelic Dictionary, A	N.D.	viii, 550	DL	41
Nitobe, L. and Takakusu, J.				
Japanese-English Dictionary	N.D.	1207	,,	178
Nugent				
Pocket Dicionary of French and English Languages	N.D.	135	,,	35
O'Connell, F. W.				
Irish Self-Taught	1923	53	GL	141
O'Connor, J. C.				
Esperanto Made Easy	1910	viii, 185	,,	119
English-Esperanto Dictionary	1904	ix, 200	DL	33
Ogilvie, R.				
Horae Latinae (Studies in Synonyms and Syntax)	1901	xxiii, 339	GL	120
Ollendorf, H. G.				
New Method of Learning to Read, Write and Speak the German Language, A	1874	420	,,	118
New Method of Learning to Read, Write and Speak the Italian Language, A	1873	viii, 520	,,	121
Oriental Advisory Committee				
Report on the Terminology and Classifications of Grammar	1920	38	,,	190
Otto, Emil				
French Conversation Grammar	1906	xii, 404	,,	101
Otto Holtzes, Leipzig				
English-Swedish Dictionary	1893	300	DL	103
Padmanji, Baba				
English-Marathi Dictionary	1870	xiii, 480	,,	80
Palmer, H. E.				
First Course of English Phonetics, A	1917	x, 89	LGL	45
Parkhurst, J.				
Hebrew-English Lexicon, A	1823	xv, 759	DL	56

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Paul, H.				
Principles of the History of Language	1891	xlviii, 511	LGL	56
Pillay, S.				
Chinese Vocabulary and Dialogues	1846	768	DL	24
Pope, Rev. G. U.				
Tamil Hand-book, A	1905	98	,,	109
The same	1906	108	,,	108
Ramsay, W. M. and C. D.				
Gothic Hand-book, The	1889	vii, 135	GL	129
Redhouse, J. W.				
English-Turkish Dictionary (2 Parts)	1880	xi, 884	DL	96
Richardson, Rev. J.				
New Malagasy-English Dictionary, A	1885	x, 832	,,	79
Rigg, J.				
Dictionary of the Sunda Language, A	1862	xvi, 537	,,	135
Roberts, Rev. C.				
English-Zulu Dictionary	1935	xxii, 267	,,	83
Sachs, V.				
French-German Dictionary (Vol. I)	1894	xlvii, 659	,,	106
The same	1896	xv, 856	,,	130
The same (Vol. II)	1856	lvi, 853	,,	107
The same	1896	xv, 1160	,,	131
Salva, D. V.				
French-Spanish Dictionary, A	1876	viii, 1534	,,	137
Sayce, A. H.				
Introduction to the Science of Language (Vol. I)	1900	xl, 441	LGL	51
The same (Vol. II)	1900	421	,,	52
Schneider, C. H.				
French Conversation Grammar	1872	viii, 352	GL	138
Severi, A.				
Finnish-English Dictionary	1919	viii, 957	DL	101
Shakespeare, C.				
Dictionary of Hindustani-English, A (2 Parts)	1849	xii, 2414	,,	68

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Sheffield, A. D.				
Grammar and Thinking	1912	x, 193	GL	140
Silva, Simon de				
English-Sinhalese Dictionary, An (Part II)	1897	512	DL	88
Simplified Spelling Society, The				
Simplified Spelling	N.D.	95	LGL	70
Sissison, E. M.				
Oxford and Cambridge French Primer (Part I)	N.D.	144	GL	142
Skeat, Rev. W. W.				
Etymological Dictionary, An	1910	xliv, 780	DL	11
Moeso-Gothic Glossary, A	1868	xxii, 340	,,	180
Science of Etymology, The	1912	xviii, 242	LGL	55
Smith, W. G.				
Oxford Dictionary of English Proverbs, The	1935	xxviii, 644	,,	47
Societe De Gens De Lettres				
New Dictionary of French-Dutch, German and English Languages, A (Part I)	1848	903	,,	31
The same (Part II)	1848	ii, 2311	,,	125
Stappers, Henri				
D'Etymologie Francaise	N.D.	939	,,	118
Steingass, F.				
Persian-English Dictionary, A	1930	viii, 1539	,,	134
Stevenson, R. C.				
Judson's Burmese-English Dictionary	1893	vii, 1188	,,	22
Stokes, E.				
English-Italian and Italian-English Pocket Dictionary	N.D.	vii, 526	,,	70
Stratmann, F. H.				
Dictionary of Old English Compiled from Writings, A	1873	xii, 592	,,	66
Strong, H. A.				
Introduction to the Study of the History of Language	1891	xii, 435	,,	58

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Sullivan, M.				
Memory Aids for Students of English	1930	26	GL	149
Sullivan, R.				
Dictionary of Derivations	1860	303	DL	12
Sweet, H.				
History of Language, The	1920	xi, 148	LGL	57
New English Grammar (Part I)	1900	xxiv, 499	GL	207
The same (Part II)	1903	ix, 137	,,	208
Short Historical English Grammar, A	1892	xii, 264	,,	211
Taboada, Nuner de				
French-Spanish Dictionary (Vol. I)	N.D.	920	DL	105
Spanish-French Dictionary	N.D.	1156	,,	104
Taraporewala, I. J. S.				
Indo-European Homeland, The	N.D.	8	GL	212
Taylor, J.				
Hindoostanee-English Dictionary, A	1803	544	DL	142
Thin, J.				
Manual of Linguistics	1893	lxix, 318	LGL	20
Thomas, B.				
Kamzari Dialect, The	1930	854	DL	72
Thompson, J. T.				
Hindi-English Dictionary	1846	vi, 654	,,	94
Tucker, T. G.				
Introduction to the Natural History of Language	1908	xii, 465	LGL	62
Tuomikoski, A. and Sloor, A.				
English-Finnish Dictionary	1939	xii, 1069	DL	100
Turner, R. L.				
Nepali Language Dictionary, The	1930	xxiii, 935	,,	138
University of Mysore				
Catalogue of Books in the University Library	1935	xxiv, 837	CL	3
Vendryes, J.				
Language (A Linguistic Introduction to History)	1925	xxxii, 394	LGL	65
Vercoullie, J.				
Der Nederlandsche Taal	1808	xx, 464	DL	119

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Vincent, B.				
Haydn's Dictionary of Dates	1841	1614	DL	126
Voort, J. H. Van Der				
Pocket Dictionary of English-Dutch, Dutch-English Languages	1905	701	,,	30
Wagner, L.				
Names and their Meaning	1893	330	,,	173
Wardrop, R.				
English-Svanetian Vocabulary	N.D.	45	,,	122
Watkin, Rev. Edward				
Australian Native Words and Their Meaning	N.D.	36	,,	15
Weatherly, C.				
Dictionary of the English Language	N.D.	viii, 1039	,,	97
Weisse, J. A.				
Origin, Progress and Destiny of the English Language and Literature	1879	735	LGL	67
Wells, W. S.				
Syllabic Dictionary of Chinese, A	1909	lxxxiv, 1056	DL	25
White, J. T.				
Complete Latin-English Dictionary, A	1923	xi, 386	,,	78
Whitney, W. D.				
Language and Its Study	1880	xxii, 317	LGL	68
Language and the Study of Language	1868	516	,,	69
Whitworth, G. C.				
Anglo-Indian Dictionary and Glossary of Non-Indian Terms	1885	xvi, 350	DL	69
Winfield, Rev. W. W.				
Vocabulary of the Kui Language, A (Kui-English)	1929	xiv, 131	,,	73
Wright, J.				
Grammar of the Gothic Language	1910	x, 366	GL	167
Yulwdo				
Japanese-English Dictionary	N.D.	794	DL	177

2. BIOGRAPHY, HISTORY, TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Abbas Ali Saheb, M. G.				
Life of Husain	1930	iii, 360	BL	446
Abbott, Capt. J.				
Narrative of a Journey from Herant to Khiva, Moscow Etc. (Vol. I)	1884	xxxii, 292	TDL	1
The same (Vol. II)	1884	viii, 329	,,	2
Admiring Pupil, An				
Acharya Prapullachandraya Ray	1924	vi, 79	BL	471
Aiyar, M. S. R.				
Gopalakrishna Bharati	1932	68	,,	6
Akshaya Kumari Devi				
Pilgrim's India	1930	156	TDL	421
Alstine, R. K. Van				
Charlotte Corday	1890	230	BL	1
Anderson, A. J.				
Romance of Fra Lippo Lippipi, The	1909	314	,,	2
Andrews, C. F.				
Mahatma Gandhi	1930	350	,,	641
Zaka Ullah of Delhi	1929	159	,,	546
Anesaki, M.				
Nichiren : the Buddhist Prophet	1916	xi, 160	,,	3
Angus, J.				
Handbook of English Literature	N.D.	xx, 647	MSL	1
Anonymous				
Albert Thomas	N.D.	122	BL	480
Biography of Charles V	1866	xxxvii, 393	,,	430
Child Lover, A	1937	62	,,	613
Coolgardie, U. A. (Plates)	N.D.	11	TDL	554
Dadhabhai Naoroji	N.D.	30	BL	468
Do Recife (Photos)	N.D.	25	TDL	544
Edinburgh (A Guide)	N.D.	135	,,	481
Eothen	1852	256	,,	390

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
French Indo-China As It Is	N.D.	32	TDL	532
Guide to the Mysore State, A	1935	123	,,	522
Handbook for Travellers in India, Burma and Ceylon	1924	xv, 728	,,	551
History, Rise, Decline and Fall of the Shastree Family, The	N.D.	x, 199	BL	474
Immortal Youth	1919	54	,,	277
Lives of Eminent Military Men, The	N.D.	32	,,	487
Lives of Eminent Naval Men, The	N.D.	32	,,	488
Lives of Eminent Women, The	N.D.	32	,,	489
Lives of Monarchs and Rulers, The	N.D.	32	,,	486
Minnesota	1938	xxvii, 523	TDL	519
Niagara	N.D.	28	,,	556
Pilgrimage to Badarikasrama, A	N.D.	13	,,	401
Porfirio Diaz and His Work	1907	127	BL	435
Rash Behary Ghose, The Rt. Hon.	N.D.	127	,,	445
Saurashtra and the Hill of Sorath	1892	31	TDL	402
Tales of Travel and Discovery	1926	182	,,	399
This Is Rio	1938	64	,,	492
Voyages and Travels during the 16th and 17th Centuries (2 Vols.)	1903	xxviii, 332; xxiv, 429	,,	414, 415
Young Painters, The	1862	vi, 224	BL	519
Antoinette, Marie				
Memoirs (Trans. A. R. Waller)	1906	xvii, 512	,,	560
Archer, W.				
Through Afro-America	1910	xvi, 295	TDL	3
Armstrong, H. C.				
Grey Steel	1938	ii, 385	BL	601
Arnold, Sir Edwin				
East and West	1896	x, 373	TDL	4
India Revisited	1886	324	,,	5
Seas and Lands	1897	x, 601	,,	60
Arraras, J.				
Francisco Franco	1939	xi, 260	BL	664
Arya Samaj, Calicut				
Swami Dayanad Saraswati	1923	iii, 116	,,	530

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Ashton, J.				
Voiage and Travayle of Sir John Mauville, The	1887	xxiv, 889	TDL	6
Atkinson, J. B.				
Overbeck	1882	114	BL	4
Atkinson, M. J.				
Chateau in Brittany, A	N.D.	vii, 414	TDL	436
Atkinson, T. W.				
Travels in the Region of the Amoor	1860	xiii, 570	,,	7
Ayton, W. A.				
Life of John Dee, The	1908	vii, 115	BL	5
Baijnath, L.				
England and India	1893	234	TDL	8
Baker, S. W.				
Eight Years in Ceylon	1891	xvi, 376	,,	11
Explorations of the Albert Nyanza (Vol. I)	1867	xxx, 371	,,	9
The same (Vol. II)	1876	x, 372	,,	10
Baker, Thomas				
Battling Life in the Civil Service, A	1885	447	BL	7
Baker, Theodore				
Biographical Dictionary of Musicians	1905	695	,,	8
Bannerjea, D. N.				
India's Nation Builders	1919	234	,,	9
Bannerji, S. S.				
His Social Service	N.D.	61	,,	424
Bapat, S. V.				
Reminiscences of Lokamanya Tilak	1924	54	,,	10
The same	1928	x, 212	,,	549
Barbour, G. F.				
Life of Alexander Whyte, The	1925	675	,,	11
Barclay, Florence				
Life (By one of Her Daughters)	1930	306	,,	12
Baring-Gould, S.				
Cornish Characters and Strange Events	1909	774	,,	13

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Barlow, G.				
Story of Madras, The	1921	iv, 117	TDL	432
Barrows, J. H.				
World Pilgrimage, A	1897	479	,,	12
Barrows, M. E.				
J. H. Barrows : a Memoir	1904	450	BL	14
Bartlett, W. H.				
Nile Boat, The	1862	vii, 229	TDL	13
Gleanings on the Overland Route	1844	x, 256	,,	14
Barwell, N.				
Cambridge	1918	64	,,	471
Basappa, P. S.				
Guide to Seringapatam, A	1887	viii, 82	,,	75
Basavaraj Urs, K.				
Tour in the West, A	1941	xxii, 133	,,	557
Batiffol, L.				
Marie de Medicis and the French Court in XVII Century (Trans. by M. King)	1908	314	BL	16
Batternburg, Princess of				
Reminiscences	1925	xi, 383	,,	17
Bayliss, Sir W.				
Olives	1906	370	,,	18
Beal, F. E.				
Word from Nowhere	1938	x, 288	,,	630
Beale, W.				
Comic History of Perim	1897	61	TDL	22
Beauclerk, Lady D.				
Summer and Winter in Norway, A	1868	xi, 148	TDL	23
Beazley, C. R.				
John and Sebastian Cabot	1898	310	BL	20
Beaufort, E. A.				
Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines	1874	ix, 546	TDL	21

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Becher, H. C. R.				
Trip to Mexico, A	1880	vii, 180	TDL	24
Beebe, W.				
Arcturus Adventure, The	1926	xix, 439	,,	530
Beer, M.				
Schopenhaner (2 copies)	N.D.	96	BL PRR	684 5
Bell, Sir C.				
People of Tibet, The	1928	xix, 306	TDL	507
Tibet, Past and Present	1924	xiv, 326	,,	25
Benson, R. H.				
History of Richard Raynal, The	1906	257	BL	21
Besant, Annie				
Autobiography, An (3 copies)	1893	366	,,	23, 24,574
The same	1939	653	,,	668
Charles Bradlaugh (2 copies)	1941	55	,,	733, 734
Giordano Bruno	1913	52	,,	22
Besterman, T.				
Mrs. Annie Besant : A. Modern Prophet	1934	ix, 274	,,	603
Bettany, G. T.				
Life of Charles Darwin	1887	202	,,	25
Beususan, S. L.				
Coleridge	N.D.	v, 94	,,	686
Bevan, J. W.				
Elbert Hubbard	N.D.	48	,,	513
Bevan, T. F.				
Toil, Travel and Discovery	1890	viii, 321	TDL	26
Bhajiwalla, R. P.				
Maulana Slubli and Umar Khayyam	1932	114	BL	26
Bhaktavatsalam, T.				
Sage of Narayanavatram, The	1911	225	,,	27
Bhopal, Ruler of				
Account of My Life, An	1912	383	,,	28
Billington, M. F.				
Women in India	1895	xiii, 342	TDL	416

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Bingley, Rev. W.				
Biographical Conversations on Eminent Voyages from Columbus to Cook	1818	vii, 363	TDL	452
Bird, I. L.				
Golden Chersonese, The	1883	xvi, 384	,,	16
Birkhead, A.				
Peter, the Great	1915	188	BL	30
Birmingham, G.				
Way-farer in Hungary, A	1925	xvi, 210	TDL	17
Bisland, E. and Hoyt, A.				
Seekers in Sicily	1909	282	,,	479
Bismark, Otto Van				
Bismarck, the Man and Statesman (Trans. by A. J. Butler) 2 Vols.	1898	408, 360	BL	31, 32
Bland, J. O. P.				
Men, Manners and Morals in South America	1920	319	TDL	18
Blind, M.				
Journal of M. Bashkirtseff, The	1891	694	BL	33
Blunt, Lady Anne				
Pilgrimage to Neid, A (2 Vols.)	1881	xxxi, 273; ix, 283	TDL	19, 20
Bollo, L. C.				
South America (Past and Present)	1919	iv, 217	,,	27
Bolting, W.				
Four Pilgrims	N.D.	viii, 256	BL	615
Bonar, A. R.				
Life of Field-Marshall, the Duke of Wellington	1842	461	,,	34
Bonner, H. B.				
Charles Bradlaugh	1908	xxi, 452	,,	228
Bonvalot, G.				
Across Thibet (2 Vols.)	1891	xii, 218; viii, 230	TDL	28, 29
Bose, P.				
Indian Teachers of Buddhism	1923	162	BL	690
Life of Srischandra Basu	1932	vii, 272	,,	484

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Bose, P. N.				
Life of Sris Chandra Basu	1932	272	BL	15
Bose, S.				
Fifteen Years in America	1980	viii, 479	TDL	30
Boswell, James				
Life of Samuel Johnson, The (Abridged)	1906	504	BL	35
The same	1935	xx, 638	,,	663
Botchkareva, M.				
Yashka	1919	xii, 339	,,	36
Boulger, D. C.				
Belgian Life in Town and Country	N.D.	236	TDL	31
Central Asian Portraits	1880	310	BL	87
Boulnois, H. M.				
Mystic India	1935	viii, 255	TDL	525
Boulting, W.				
Giordano Bruno	N.D.	viii, 315	BL	584
Bourguignon, J.				
Malmaison	N.D.	iv, 20	TDL	555
Bourne, C. E.				
Heroes of African Discovery and Adventure, The	1885	349	,,	32
Bradford, C.				
Lee, the American	1928	324	BL	41
Bradshaw, J.				
New Zealand, As it Is	1883	viii, 392	TDL	33
Bragdon, C.				
More Lives than One	1938	373	BL	29
Brandes, G.				
Life and Work of William Shakespeare, The	1905	349	,,	42
Brassey, Lady				
Sunshine and Storm in the East	1886	64	TDL	407
Voyage in the Sunbeam, A	1877	64	,,	406

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Bremond, H.				
Mystery of Newman, The	1907	359	BL	43
Briggs, G. J.				
India and Europe Compared	1857	iv, 262	TDL	34
Brinton, C.				
Lives of Talleyrand, the	1936	xi, 316	BL	38
Bridges, J. H.				
Life and Work of Roger Bacon, The (2 copies)	1914	171	,,	44, 587
Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H.				
Master Minds of Modern Science	1930	277	,,	45
Bright, E.				
Ancient One, The	1927	188	,,	46
Brittain, Vera				
Testament to Youth, A	1933	661	,,	557
Thrice a Stranger	1938	xvi, 435	TDL	493
Brooke, S. A.				
English Literature from the Beginning to the Norman Conquest	1921	ix, 340	MSL	2
Brooke-Elliott, K. C.				
Real Ceylon, The	1938	137	TDL	501
Brown, J.				
Original Memoirs of Sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark (2 Vols.)	1895	314, 332	BL	48, 49
Brown, P. H.				
Youth of Goethe, The	1913	304	,,	50
Browne, E. G.				
Year Amongst the Persians, A	1893	ix, 594	TDL	35
Bruce, C. G.				
Kashmir	1911	95	,,	36
Assault on Mt. Everest, The	1923	339	,,	37
Bryant, W. C.				
Letters of a Traveller	1850	442	,,	38
Bryce, J.				
South America	1926	xxiv, 611	,,	39

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Buchanan, F.				
Journey from Madras through Mysore, Canara and Malabar (2 Vols.)	1870	x, 480; xxv, 537	TDL	40, 41
Buckland, C. E.				
Dictionary of Indian Biography	1906	494	BL	51
Buel, J. W.				
America's Wonderlands	1893	503	TDL	534
Bumpus, T. F.				
Cathedrals of England and Wales, The	1906	vii, 328	,,	447
Bunnett, F. E.				
Distinguished Persons in Russian Society	1873	307	BL	52
Burckhardt, P. E.				
Goethe : His Life and Work	1932	20	,,	54
Burke, Thomas				
Nights in Town	1915	410	,,	53
Burnaby, A.				
Travel in North America	1760	vii, 106	IH	509
Burnaby, F.				
Ride to Khiva, A	1876	xviii, 487	TDL	42
Burrows, S. M.				
Buried Cities of Ceylon, The	1905	xvii, 111	,,	43
Burton, Capt. R.				
Explorations of the Brazil Highlands (2 Vols.)	1869	xii, 443; x, 478	,,	44, 45
Burway, M. W.				
Life of Hon. Rajah Sir Dinkar Rao	1907	255	BL	55
Butler, A. R.				
Glimpses of the Maori Land	1886	x, 260	TDL	48
Butt, G. B.				
Madame Blavatsky	1925	269	BL	56
The same (2nd Edition)	1927	269	,,	57
Bymonds, J. A.				
Letters and Papers (Comp. by H. F. Brown)	1923	274	,,	47

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Cadogan, The Hon. E.				
India We Saw, The	1933	vii, 310	TDL	439
Caico, L.				
Sicilian Ways and Days	1910	xvii, 279	,,	475
Caine, W. S.				
Picturesque India	1898	xxxi, 662	,,	49
Cameron, V. L.				
Across Africa (2 Vols.)	1877	xvi, 389 xii, 366	,,	50, 51
Campbell, D.				
History, Life and Adventures	1720	320	BL	58
Campbell, Lord George				
Log-Letters from the Challenger	1877	512	TDL	52
Campbell, R. J.				
Spiritual Pilgrimage, A	1917	x, 339	BL	552
Canby, H. S.				
Thoreau	1939	xx, 508	,,	710
Cape, C. P.				
Benares, the Strong-hold of Hinduism	1910	262	,,	53
Cappon, J.				
Victor Hugo	1885	394	,,	59
Carlyle, Thomas				
History of Friedrich II of Prussia (2 Vols.)	1848	634 715	,,	61, 62
Carpenter, E.				
From Adam's Peak to Elephanta	1910	xx, 370	TDL	56
My Days and Dreams	1916	342	BL	60
Carpenter, M.				
Six Months in India (2 Vols.)	1868	xi, 299 vi, 255	TDL	54, 55
Carr, Capt. M. W.				
Seven Pagodas, The	1869	242	,,	57
Casati, G.				
Ten Years in Equatoria and the Return with Emin Pasha	1891	xl, 494	,,	58

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Casey, R. J.				
Four Faces of Siva	1929	270	TDL	59
Castel, Count H. de Viel				
Memoirs (2 Vols.)	1888	300, 307	BL	39, 40
Castellane, Count De				
Military Life in Algeria (2 Vols.)	1853	303, 307	TDL	104, 105
Cave, H. W.				
Book of Ceylon, The	1908	xii, 664	,,	446
Golden Tips	1905	xvi, 476	,,	61
Ruined Cities of Ceylon, The	1907	161	,,	62
Cellini, B.				
Memoirs (Trans. J. Roscoe)	1850	viii, 504	BL	303
Chailm, P. B.				
Journey to Aspango Land	1867	xxiv, 501	TDL	63
Chamberlain, H. S.				
Richard Wagner	1900	xvii, 402	BL	726
Chandrasekharan, K.				
Persons and Personalities	1932	xi, 104	,,	547
Channing, M.				
India Mosaic	1936	316	TDL	495
Chapman, E. F.				
Sketches of Some Indian Women	1891	vii, 139	BL	499
Charnaux, Freres				
Les Rives du Reman	1930	18	TDL	535
Chatterton, E. K.				
Windjammers and Shell-backs	1926	254	,,	464
Chaudhari, R. G. S.				
Rambles in Behar	1917	x, 220	,,	66
Cheiro				
Mysteries and Romances of the World's Greatest Occultists	1935	315	BL	739
Chetty, J. R.				
Things Seen in China	1918	xi, 158	,,	65

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Christian Vernacular Education Society, Madras				
Pictorial Tour Round England	1883	52	TDL	487
Pictorial Round India	1888	59	..	488
Pictures of China and its People	1888	52	..	403
Christie, D.				
Jackson of Moukden	1912	155	BL	63
Christopher of Greece, H. R. H. Prince				
Memoirs	1938	287	..	618
Clarke, J. E. S. and Foxcroft, H. C.				
Life of Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury, A	1907	586	..	64
Clifton, T.				
Pilgrims to the Isles of Penance	1911	320	TDL	67
Club, The T. T.				
Hades of Ardenne, The	1883	159	..	393
Cochrane, J. D.				
Narrative of a Pedestrian Journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary	1824	xvi, 564	..	68
Cole, B.				
History of the Cuddapah, The	1919	29	..	69
Cole, M.				
Women of To-day	1938	311	BL	385
Collingwood, W. G.				
Life of John Ruskin, The	1911	viii, 314	..	561
Collins, H.				
Cistercian Fathers, The	1874	315	..	65
Colquhoun, A.				
Across Chryse through South China Borderlands (2 Vols.)	1883	xxx, 420 / xvi, 408	TDL	70, 71
Colvin, I. D.				
C. J. Rhodes	1912	viii, 92	BL	678
Colvin, S.				
John Keats, His Life and Poetry	1918	xx, 600	..	446
Combe, G. A.				
Tibetan on Tibet, A	1926	xv, 212	TDL	72

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Combes, J. W.				
Monograph on the Camp at Seven Pagodas	1914	64	TDL	75
Seven Pagodas, The (2 copies)	1914	xi, 91	..	76, 77
Conolly, Lt. Arthur				
Journey to the North of India from England through Russia, Persia, and Afghanistan, A (Vol. I)	1838	viii, 350	..	73
The same (Vol. II)	1838	iv, 358	..	463
Conybeare, E.				
Alfred in the Chroniclers	1900	235	BL	66
Cooch Behar, Maharani of				
Autobiography	1921	251	..	67
Cooks' Guide				
Ceylon	1932	30	TDL	426
India	1932	42	,,	427
Cooper, T.				
Biographical Dictionary, A (2 Vols.)	1892	709, 219	BL	68, 69
Cooper-Oakely, I.				
Comte de St. Germain (2 copies)	1915	284	..	70, 71
Cordiner, J.				
Description of Ceylon, A	1807	xii, 360	TDL	78
Cotton, Vere E.				
Liverpool Cathedral Official Handbook, The	1924	115	..	79
Courtenay, Sir William				
A Canterbury Tale of 50 Years Ago	1888	50	BL	431
Cousins, J. H.				
New Japan, The	1923	328	TDL	80
Cowan, G. D. and Johnson, R. L. N.				
Moorish Lotus Leaves	1883	286	..	81
Cox, A. F.				
Manual of the N. Arcot District, A	1881	viii, 447	..	82
Crabites, P.				
Benes, Statesman of C. Europe	1936	ix, 293	BL	411

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Creagh, J.				
Over the Borders of Christendom and Eslamiah (Vol. I)	1875	vii, 341	TDL	83
The same (Vol. II)	1876	vii, 333	,,	84
Creighton, M.				
Cardinal Wolsey	1888	vi, 226	BL	65
Cringle, T.				
Jottings of an Invalid in Search of Health	1865	viii, 273	TDL	417
Crowest, F. J.				
Beethoven	1904	iii, 319	BL	455
Cumming, C. F. G.				
Fire Fountains of Hawaii (2 Vols.)	1883	vii, 297 vi, 279	TDL	85, 86
From Hebrides to Himalayas (2 Vols.)	1876	xi, 376 viii, 364	,,	87, 88
Cundall, F.				
Jamaica in 1912	1912	vi, 154	,,	89
Cunningham, A.				
French in Tonkin and South China, The	1902	198	,,	90
Cunningham, Lt. Col.				
Plagues and Pleasures of Life in Bengal	1907	xi, 382	,,	91
Curie, Eve				
Madame Curie	1938	xi, 451	BL	645
Curzen, Hon. R. J.				
Visits to Monasteries in the Levant	1849	xxx, 449	TDL	92
Cust, Robert				
Lives of Rama, Alexander the Great, Paul and Nanak	1854	22	BL	722
Cuthell, E. E.				
Wilhelmina, Margrave of Bairenth (2 Vols.)	1905	293, 411	,,	72, 73
Dainelle, G.				
Buddhists and Glaciers of Western Tibet	1933	xiii, 304	TDL	93
D'Albe, E. E. F.				
Life of Sir William Crookes, The	1923	413	BL	74
The same	1924	xvii, 413	,,	285

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Daly, B. J.				
Ireland in '98	1888	xlvii, 400	BL	193
Dallaway, J.				
Constantinople, Ancient and Modern	1797	xi, 425	TDL	94
Dane, Victor				
Naked Ascetics	1933	285	,,	95
Darwin, F.				
Life and Letters of Charles Darwin, The (3 Vols.)	1888	395 393 418	BL	76, 77, 78
Das, A.				
India and Jambu Island	1931	vii, 343	TDL	99
Das, H.				
Life and Letters of Toru Dutt	1921	359	BL	79
Das, S. C.				
Indian Pandits in the Land of Snow	1893	viii, 120	TDL	64
Journey to Lhasa, A	1885	33	,,	409
David-Neel, A.				
Initiations and Initiates in Tibet	1931	224	,,	100
My Journey to Lhasa	1927	xviii, 310	,,	101
Superhuman Life of Gesar of Ling, the Tibetan Hero, The	1833	286	,,	102
Davies, E. C.				
When I was a Boy in Serbia	1920	160	,,	103
De, R. P.				
Short Biography of T. P. Jyotishi, A	1902	165	BL	478
Denis, L.				
Mystery of Joan of Arc, The	1924	231	,,	82
Denon, V.				
Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt (3 Vols.)	1803	xx, 392 366 312	TDL	110, 111, 112
Desai, K. C.				
Character Builders	1925	602	BL	83

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Deussen, Paul				
My Indian Experiences	1895	ix, 262	TDL	113
My Indian Reminiscences (2 copies)	1893	vii, 271	,,	472, 524
Dey, Sri M. C.				
My Pilgrimages to Ajanta Bagh	1925	245	,,	497
Dias, A.				
Brazil of To-day, The	1896	638	,,	115
Ditson, G. L.				
Circassia : a Tour of the Caucases	1850	xvi, 397	,,	116
Dixon, W. H.				
Personal History of Lord Bacon	1861	xiv, 422	BL	588
Dodwell, Prof. H.				
Sir Charles Wood	N.D.	14	,,	500
Doke, J. J.				
M. K. Gandhi (An Indian Patriot in South Africa)	1909	vi, 97	,,	85
D'Ollone Mission, The				
Forbidden China, In	1912	318	TDL	117
Doren, Carl Van				
Benjamin Frankin	1938	xxi, 845	BL	719
Douglas, J.				
Book of Bombay	1883	xv, 566	TDL	118
D'Ouston, R.				
Sketch of Victoria Woodhull, A	1892	32	BL	485
Drinkwater, John				
Outline of Literature (2 Vols.)	N.D.	312, 328	MSL	3, 4
Duguid, J.				
Green Hell	1934	344	TDL	484
Dumbarton, A.				
Feringhi and Other Tales	1902	xii, 205	TDL	119
Duncan, Isidora				
My Life	1927	359	BL	87

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Duntzer, H.				
Life of Goethe (2 Vols).	1883	xi, 462 / vii, 525	BL	88, 89
Life of Schiller	1885	vii, 455	,,	90
Dutt, G. S.				
Saroj Nalini (2 copies)	1929	144	,,	576, 566
Dutt, I. K.				
Sparks and Fumes	1929	x, 100	,,	672
Dutt, L. P.				
Ruins of Muhammadpur, The	1925	51	TDL	120
Dutt, M. N.				
Heroines of Ind	1897	xl, 183	BL	91
Prophets of Ind 2 (Parts)	1899	xxv, 192	,,	92
The same	1900	222	,,	93
Duverneis, J.				
Roerich (Fragments of Biography)	1933	61	,,	632
Dwight, H. G.				
Persian Miniatures	1917	xviii, 328	TDL	121
Earl and the Doctor, The				
South Sea Bubbles	1873	ix, 320	,,	400
Eastman, M. F.				
Biography of Deo Lewis, The	1891	398	BL	94
Eden, C. H.				
Japan	1877	326	TDL	122
Edwards, H. S.				
Idols of the French Stage (2 Vols.)	1889	284, 279	BL	97, 98
Prima Donna, The (2 Vols.)	1888	320, 302	,,	95, 96
Edwardes, L. F.				
Profane Pilgrimage	1938	292	TDL	489
Egerton, H. E.				
Stamford Raffler, Sir	1900	xx, 290	BL	99
Elias, E. L.				
Times In Victorian	1915	240	,,	100

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Ellis, Mrs. Havelock				
Three Modern Seers	1910	227	BL	101
Ellis, W. A.				
Richard Wagner to Mathilde	1911	lxii, 386	,,	102
Ellis, W. T.				
Billy Sunday	1917	432	,,	103
Ellison, G.				
Yugoslavai (A New Country)	1933	xix, 304	TDL	496
Elwin, E. F.				
India and the Indians	1913	x, 352	,,	123
Enders, E. C.				
Swinging Lanterns	1923	xv, 359	,,	124
Enriquez, Capt. C. M.				
Pagan	1913	46	,,	498
Ervine, St. John				
Parnell	1925	xi, 341	BL	104
Evelyn, J.				
Diary (1641-1706)	1890	xvi, 619	,,	105
Fa-hien				
Travels, The (Trans. by H. A. Giles)	1922	xii, 96	TDL	140
Farrer, R. J.				
Garden of Asia, The (Impressions of Japan)	1905	xi, 296	,,	125
Ferguson, J.				
Ceylon in 1883	1883	xi, 254	,,	418
Field, Claud				
Charm of India, The	N.D.	xvi, 370	,,	126
Mystics and Saints of Islam	1910	215	BL	113
Fitzgerald, P.				
Life and Adventures of Alexander Dumas (Vol. I)	1873	xiii, 302	,,	106
The same (Vol. II)	1873	viii, 314	,,	107
Fitzgerald, W. W. A.				
Travels in British E. Africa	1898	xxiv, 726	TDL	127

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Fitz-Roy, R. N.				
Narrative of Survey Voyages of H. M. S.'s "Adventure and Beagle" (Vol. I)	1839	xiv, 694	TDL	96
The same (Vol. II)	1839	352	,,	97
The same (Vol. III)	1939	615	,,	98
Flers, Le Marquis de				
Le Comte de Paris	1889	358	BL	80
Fletcher, Benton				
Carthage and Tunis (2 copies)	1906	xxii, 311 } x, 663 }	TDL	331, 332
Flint, C. R.				
Memories of an Active Life	1923	xviii, 349	BL	114
Flitch, J. E. C.				
Mediterranean Moods	1911	322	TDL	128
Forbes, R.				
Unconducted Wanderers	1919	xi, 198	,,	129
Ford, Henry				
My Life and Work	1925	288	BL	548
The same	1926	289	,,	115
Forester, C. S.				
To the Indies	1940	298	TDL	477
Forster, J.				
Life of Charles Dickens (2 Vols.)	1880	xiv, 318 } xiv, 319 }	BL	108, 109
Fortune, R.				
Residence among the Chinese, A	1857	xv, 449	TDL	130
Tea Districts of China and India; The (2 Vols.)	1853	xiii, 315 } viii, 299 }	,,	131, 132
Fouche, J.				
Memoirs (Vol. I)	1897	xxi, 302	BL	116
The same (Vol. II)	1896	xi, 344	,,	117
Frank, B.				
Man Called Cervantes, A	1935	viii, 301	,,	730
Franklin, W. T.				
Benjamin Franklin	1850	vi, 154	,,	501

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
F. R. G. S., An				
Wanderings in Western Africa (2 Vols.)	1863	ix, 303, 295	TDL	46, 47
Froude, J. A.				
Earl of Beaconsfield, The	1914	xiv, 267	BL	110
My Relation with Carlyle	1903	80	,,	111
Oceana or England and Her Colonies	1886	viii, 341	TDL	133
Fujimoto, T.				
Night-side of Japan, The	1927	xii, 239	,,	134
Fuller, T. E.				
Right Hon. Cecil John Rhodes, The	1910	276	BL	112
Furneaux, J. H.				
Glimpses of India	N.D.	xv, 542	TDL	547
Fyson, D. R.				
Mahabalipuram	1931	iv, 31	,,	135
Fytche, Lt. Gen. A.				
Burma (Past and Present)	1878	xv, 355	,,	462
Gandhi, Mahatma				
His Life, Writing and Speeches	1918	436	BL	319
Story of My Experiments with Truth, The	1929	viii, 608	,,	502
Gann, T.				
Glories of the Maya	1939	xvi, 279	TDL	510
Gardiner, A. G.				
War Lords, The	1915	328	BL	118
Geary, G.				
Through Asiatic Turkey (2 Vols.)	1878	xv, 339	TDL	136, 137
Geddie, J.				
Royal Palaces	N.D.	xxx, 97	,,	553
Geil, W. E.				
Eighteen Capitals of China	1911	xx, 423	,,	138
Gentleman, A.				
Tour Through Great Britain, A (3 Vols.)	1762	viii, 405 iv, 441 iv, 378	,,	396, 397, 398

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Gerard, F. R. J. and Perkins, F. H.				
Ojai Valley, The	1927	45	TDL	474
Gidumal, D.				
Hiranand, the Soul of Sind (3 copies)	1932	ix, 459	BL	503, 629, 644
History of a Humble Soul, The	1903	367	,,	504
Something About Sindh	1882	81	TDL	361
Gilbreath, O.				
Russia in Travail	1918	xi, 304	,,	139
Giles, H. A.				
Chinese Biographical Dictionary, A	1898	xii, 1018	BL	119
Gilman, C. P.				
Autobiography	1935	xxxviii, 353	,,	741
Glieg, G. R.				
Life of Sir Walter Scott, The	1871	viii, 134	,,	505
Gokhale, G. N.				
Europe in Summer of 1935	1935	132	TDL	174
Goodrich, F. A.				
In a Syrian Saddle	1905	363	,,	141
Goodwin, F. S.				
Jonathan Swift, Giant in Chains	1940	vii, 450	BL	718
Government, Chili				
Chili	1915	301	TDL	404
Gosse, E.				
Eighteenth Century Literature	1922	viii, 415	MSL	5
Modern English Literature	1907	vi, 420	,,	6
Govt. Press, Bikaner				
Sir Bhairun Singhji	1941	27	BL	737
Graham, A.				
G. A. Dodge (Merchant of Dreams)	1926	329	,,	122
Graham, M.				
Journal of a Residence in India	1812	vii, 211	TDL	142
Graham, S.				
With the Russian Pilgrims to Jerusalem	1933	x, 306	,,	143

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Grant, A. J.				
Early Lives of Charlmagne, Eginhard, & Monk of St. Gall	1905	xxv, 179	BL	123
Grant, U. S.				
Personal Memoirs	1894	666	,,	121
Grantham, A. E.				
Pencil Speaking from Peking	1918	295	TDL	454
Greenbie, S.				
Japan, Real and Imaginary	1920	xiii, 461	,,	144
Griffiths, F.				
Burgandy, the Splendid Duchy	1912	xix, 302	,,	435
Groynn, S.				
Famous Cities of Ireland, The	1915	xii, 352	,,	146
Gule, Col. Sir H.				
Book of Ser Marco Polo, The	1903	xxii, 662	,,	384
Griffith, A.				
Thomas Davis	1914	xiv, 288	BL	508
Gupta, N.				
Dayaram Gidumal	N.D,	15	,,	568
Guyon, Madame				
Autobiography (2 Vols.)	1897	xxx, 338 / xiii, 336	,,	534, 535
Haggard, A.				
Women of the Revolutionary Era	1914	375	,,	123
Hahn, L.				
In Memoriam Emma Erskine	N.D.	53	,,	614
Hale, S. J.				
Lessons from Women's Lives	N.D.	220	,,	124
Halevy, D.				
Life of Friedrich Nietzche	1911	368	,,	125
Hall, B.				
Fragments of Voyages and Travels	1831	169	TDL	150

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hall, C. F.				
Life with the Esquimaux (2 Vols.)	1864	xiii, 324 / xii, 352	TDL	148, 149
Hall, R. N.				
Great Zimbabwe	1905	xliii, 459	,,	147
Hall, J. W.				
Eminent Asians	1929	511	BL	126
Hallam, H.				
Literature of Europe (Vol. I)	1855	xxiv, 480	MSL	7
The same (Vol. II)	1855	xi, 464	,,	8
The same (Vol. III)	1855	xii, 464	,,	9
The same (Vol. IV)	1855	viii, 424	,,	10
Hamilton, C. J.				
Notable Irishwomen	N.D.	202	BL	127
Hammigi, G.				
Brief Sketch of Pandit Kashinath Shastriji, A	1937	34	,,	594
Handley, Mrs. M. A.				
Roughing it in S. India	1911	x, 300	TDL	151
Hankey, D.				
Student in Arms, A	1917	272	BL	128
Hardy, E. J.				
Unvarying East, The	1912	288	TDL	152
Harell, D. H.				
Picturesque Hongkong (Photos)	N.D.	—	,,	542
Harkin, W.				
Scenery and Antiquities of N.W. Donegal	1893	viii, 118	,,	153
Harkness, Capt. H.				
Singular Race on the Summit of the Neilgherry Hills, A	1832	vi, 175	,,	433
Harley, A. H.				
Ibn Muqtah	N.D.	229	BL	510
Harper, C. G.				
Half Hours with the Highwaymen (Vol. I.)	1908	xiv, 397	,,	129
The same (Vol. II)	1908	x, 396	,,	646

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Harper, G. M.				
William Wordsworth (2 Vols.)	1915	xi, 441 / 451	BL	606, 607
Harrison, F.				
Oliver Cromwell	1892	228	,,	130
Hartman, F.				
Life of Paracelsus, The	1887	xiii, 220	,,	624
The same	1896	xiv, 311	,,	562
Life of Philippus Theophrastus known as Paracelsus, The	1887	xiii, 220	,,	131
Hassaneinbey, A. M.				
Lost Oases, The	1925	22	TDL	154
Hatevy, D.				
Life of Friedrich Nietzche	1914	368	BL	509
Havell, E. B.				
Benares, the Sacred City	1905	xiii, 226	TDL	155
Havelock, Sir Henry				
Memoirs	1860	x, 462	BL	204
Hayavadana Rao, C.				
Indian Biographical Dictionary, The	1915	xiv, 47	,,	290
Hearn, L.				
Gleanings in Buddha-Fields	1927	253	TDL	521
Ghostly Japan, In	1900	241	,,	420
Hedin, S.				
Across the Gobi Desert	1931	xxi, 402	,,	158
Trans-Himalayan Discoveries and Adventures in Tibet (2 Vols.)	1909	xiv, 442 / vi, 450	,,	156, 157
Hefele, Dr. Von				
Life and Times of Cardinal Ximenoz	1885	lvi, 581	BL	75
Helps, A.				
Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands	1868	xvii, 315	,,	558
Hendley, T. H.				
Jeypore Guide, The	1876	146	TDL	159

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hepple-Hall, E.				
Lands of Plenty (British N. America)	1879	xii, 192	TDL	492
Herben, J.				
Thomas G. Masaryk	1919	14	BL	578
Herbert, W. V.				
By-Paths in the Balkans	1906	xiii, 269	TDL	160
Herford, C. H.				
Goethe	N.D.	94	BL	677
Hetherington, H. J. W.				
Life and Letters of Sir Henry Jones	1924	iv, 309	,,	132
Hewitt, H.				
From Harrow School to Herrison Asylum	1923	89	,,	133
Heywood, W.				
Palio and Ponte	1904	xii, 268	TDL	161
Hill, G. B.				
Dr. Johnson, His Friends and Critics	1878	xii, 344	BL	134
Hiranand Sastri				
Guide to Elephanta, A	1934	xi, 70	TDL	162
Hobart, N.				
Life of Emanuel Swedenbourg	1845	viii, 236	BL	135
Hobhouse, R.				
Benjamin Wangh	N.D.	42	,,	636
Hobhouse, R. W.				
Life of Christian Samuel Hahneman	1933	288	,,	136
Hodgkin, L. V.				
Book of Quaker Saints, A	1922	xiii, 538	,,	724
Hodous, L.				
Folk-ways in China	1929	viii, 248	TDL	163
Holdich, T. H.				
Indian Borderland, The	1909	x, 402	,,	164
Home, D.				
D. D. Home, His Life and Mission	1921	230	BL	86

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hook, W. Van				
Voyages	1925	222	TDL	459
Hooker, Sir J. D.				
Himalayana Journals	1891	xxxi, 574	,,	165
Tour in Morocco, A	1878	xvi, 499	,,	166
Hort, G. M.				
Dr. John Dee (Elizabethan Mystic and Astrologer) 2 copies	1922	72	BL	137, 511
Hoskins, G. A.				
Travels in Ethiopia	1835	xix, 67	TDL	440
Hosmer, J. K.				
Samuel Adamas	1886	xv, 442	BL	138
Hotchand, Seth Naomal				
Memoirs	1915	xiv, 222	,,	139
Houdin, R.				
Memoirs (Ed. by Dr. S. Mackenzie)	1860	445	,,	140
Housman, C.				
Life of Sir Aglovale de Galis	1905	309	,,	141
Howe, M.				
Sicily in Shadow and Sun	N.D.	xviii, 491	TDL	455
Howell, A. G. F.				
Dante, His Life and Work	1910	vii, 96	BL	142
Huc, M.				
Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China	1898	xvi, 342	TDL	167
Journey Through Tartary, Thibet and China, A (2 Vols.)	1852	245, 248	,,	168, 169
Hudson, W. H.				
Milton and His Poetry	1922	184	BL	143
Hugel, Baron C.				
Travels in Kashmir and Panjab	1845	xvi, 423	TDL	171
Hughes, T.				
David Livingstone	1891	vii, 208	BL	144
Humboldt, A. von				
Views of Nature	1850	xiv, 452	TDL	358

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hunter, W. W.				
Life of the Early of Mayo (2 Vols.)	1876	xi, 335 } vii, 374 }	BL	145, 146
Hussain, Syed				
Impressions of a World Tour	1938	168	TDL	473
Hutchinson, A. H.				
Try Lapland	1870	x, 228	,,	172
Huxley, L.				
Life and Letters of T. Huxley (2 Vols.)	1900	viii, 503 } vi, 474 }	BL	147, 148
Ince, R. B.				
F. A. Memer, His Life and Teaching	1920	59	,,	151
Joan Of Arc	1921	77	,,	149
Martin Luther, Apostle of the Reformation	1922	96	,,	150
Inchbold, A. C.				
Under the Syrian Sun (2 copies)	N.D.	vii, 262	TDL	173, 527
Information Bureau, Batavia				
Tourism in Netherlands	N.D.	58	,,	500
Ingram, J. H.				
Claimants to Royalty	1882	xii, 259	BL	152
Irving, W.				
Astoria (Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mts.) 2 Vols.	1850	xii, 137 } x, 280 }	TDL	175, 176
Christopher Columbus	1885	xvi, 492	BL	658
Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus and of His Companions (2 Vols.)	1885	xvi, 437 } viii, 493 }	,,	153, 154
Italian State Tourist Department, Rome				
Health-giving Waters of Italy, The	1921	39	TDL	539
Ivor, B. N. E.				
Man of Power (Baron Rutherford of Nelson)	1939	288	BL	642
Jackson, A. V. W.				
Persia, Past and Present	1906	xxxi, 467	TDL	178
Jagadisa Ayyar, P. V.				
South Indian Shrines	1919	vii, 263	,,	179

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Jagor, F.				
Travels in the Philippines	1875	ix, 370	TDL	177
James, Marquis				
Life of Andrew Jackson, The	1938	972	BL	712
Jennings, Mrs. V.				
Rahel, Her Life and Letters	1883	xi, 268	,,	155
Jerrold, B.				
At Home in Paris	1884	viii, 344	TDL	486
Jerrold, W.				
Georgian Adventure, The	1938	398	BL	589
Jerrold, W.				
Field Marshal Earl Roberts	1913	273	,,	156
Jervise, A.				
History of Traditions of the Land of the Lindsays	1882	xxvi, 468	TDL	181
Jervis, L. H.				
Falls of the Cavery, The	1834	144	,,	182
Jhabvala, S. H.				
E. D. Talati (An Eminent Parsi Educationist) (2 copies)	1929	90	BL	529, 728
Jinarajadasa, C.				
Short Biography of Dr. Annie Besant, A (2 copies)	1932	16	,,	403, 512
Jinnah, M. A.				
Speeches and Writings	1918	xiii, 324	,,	458
Jobson, R.				
Golden Trade, The	1904	209	TDL	183
Johnson, C.				
Travels in S. Abyssinia (2 Vols.)	1844	xvi, 492, 447	,,	184, 185
Johnson, Samuel				
Journey to the Hebrides, A	1903	359	,,	444
Life (By. J. Boswell)	N.D.	xv, 1200	,,	181
Lives of Eminent Persons	1903	vii, 374	BL	704

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Lives of the Poets (Works of Samuel Johnson, Vol. VIII)	1903	342	,,	651
The same (Vol. IX)	1903	339	BL	652
The same (Vol. X)	1903	337	,,	653
The same (Vol. XI)	1903	340	,,	654
Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia	1903	343	,,	650
Johnstone, Sir H.				
Britain Across the Seas	N.D.	xviii, 429	TDL	186
Johnston, Sir Harry				
Outline of the World To-day, The (3 Vols.)	N.D.	320, 324, 340	,,	548, 549, 550
Johnstone, Hilda				
Oliver Cromwell	N.D.	vii, 92	BL	687
Jones, C. S.				
Annie Besant	1913	4	,,	633
President Wilson, the Man and His Message	1918	79	,,	157
Jones, D. R.				
Nation's Heroes, A	1917	74	,,	158
Jones, H. F.				
Castellinaria Etc.	1911	303	TDL	476
Diversions in Sicily	1909	xii, 331	,,	449
Jones, K. V.				
Life of John Viriamu Jones	1921	vii, 391	BL	159
Jones, M.				
Great Men	1866	vii, 128	,,	160
Jordan, Rev. A.				
Great Historians, The	1914	ix, 180	,,	660
Joshi, A. N.				
Life and Times of Sir H. C. Dinshaw	1940	xxviii, 272	,,	729
J. S. H.				
Letters from India	1919	88	TDL	386
Julian, Emperor				
Works	1913	xiv, 511	BL	542
Juta, Marjone				
Pace of the Oxford Life of Paul Kruger, The	1937	xiii, 338	,,	519

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Kaleel, M. J.				
When I was a Boy in Palestine	1920	156	BL	162
Kamath, M. S.				
Sri Maharshi	1936	48	,,	608
Kane, E. K.				
Arctic Explorations	1856	451	TDL	188
Far North, The	1855	228	,,	187
Karkaria, R. P.				
India, Forty Years of Progress	1896	xviii, 151	BL	163
Karna, L. N.				
Western World Travels	1927	xiv, 155	TDL	189
Karve, D. K.				
Looking Back	1936	xii, 199	BL	583
Kawaguchi, S. E.				
Three Years in Tibet (2 copies)	1909	xv, 719	,,	190, 199
Keary, C. F.				
Norway and the Norwegians	1896	xv, 408	,,	191
Keate, G.				
Account of the Pelew Islands, An	1789	xvi, 381	,,	192
Keene, H. G.				
Handbook to Agra, A	1888	vi, 163	,,	193
Handbook to Lucknow, A	1875	126	,,	194
Oriental Biographical Dictionary, An	1894	431	,,	19
Keightley, B.				
Reminiscences of H. P. Blavatsky	1931	37	,,	164
Kelkar, N. C.				
Life and Times of Lokamanya Tilak	1928	xii, 564	,,	165
Keller, H.				
Miracle of a Life, The	1909	158	,,	514
World I Live In, The	1933	xix, 143	,,	689
Kelman, J.				
Prophets of Yesterday and their Message for To-day	1924	220	,,	16

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Kemp, E. G.				
Face of China, The	1909	xii, 271	TDL	195
Kendall, P.				
Come With Me to India	1935	x, 467	,,	453
Kennerley, J. B.				
Story of Ken, The	1939	28	BL	648
Kenworthy, J. B.				
Tolstoy : His Life and Works	1908	46	,,	387
Khan, M. H.				
Leaves from the Life	1926	iv, 90	,,	161
King, B.				
Life of Mazzini, The	1914	xv, 380	,,	526
Kipling, R.				
Letters of Travel	1920	vii, 284	TDL	196
Klein, A.				
Among the Gods	1895	x, 355	,,	197
Koebel, W. H.				
Jesuit Land, The	N.D.	381	,,	198
Koester, H.				
Jugoslavia	1937	vii, 85	,,	491
Kolff, D. H.				
Voyages of the Dutch Brig of War	1840	xxiv, 365	,,	200
Krishna Rao, G. V.				
Nicolas Lenin (His Life and Work)	1924	84	BL	168
"Pussy-foot Johnson", the Man and His Work	1921	83	,,	167
Krishnaswamy, T. B.				
Noble Indian Women	1932	119	,,	169
Kulyar, S. P.				
Swami Dayanand Saraswati	1914	xxxvi, 272	,,	434
Kumaraswami Aiyar, B.				
Velapuri or a Peep into the Past of Vellore	1900	iii, 40	TDL	201
Kumaraswemi Mudaliyar, M. M.				
Tirukalukuntram	1923	iii, 67	,,	202

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Kunitz, S. J.				
British Authors of the XIX Century	1936	677	BL	555
Laertius, D.				
Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers, The	1891	v, 488	,,	544
Lakeman, Sir S.				
What I saw in Kafir Land	1880	xi, 211	TDL	203
Lamartine, A. De				
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land (3 Vols.)	1835	viii, 429, 448, 393	,,	107, 108, 109
Lamb, R. H.				
Souvenir of Singapore, A	N.D.	50	,,	204
Landor, A. H. S.				
Tibet and Nepal	1905	x, 233	,,	205
Lane, W.				
Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians (2 Vols.)	1856	xx, 429 vii, 419	,,	206, 207
Lang, A.				
Historical Mysteries	1906	374	BL	170
Maid of France, The	1913	viii, 352	,,	171
Lang, R. T.				
Guide to Gahoay, Connemard and the West of Ireland	1905	261	TDL	210
Lansbury, T. R.				
J. F. Cooper	1884	306	BL	187
Lansdell, H.				
Chinese Central Asia (2 Vols.)	1893	lx, 456 xv, 512	TDL	208, 209
Latif, S. M.				
Agra	1896	x, 308	,,	211
Lauire, W.				
Orissa	1850	xixv, 306	,,	213
Lavell, C. F.				
Italian Cities	1905	xii, 213	,,	212

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Law, John				
Indian Snapshots	1912	290	TDL	214
Lawly, Lady and Penny, F. E.				
Southern India	1914	xi, 257	,,	461
Lawton, F.				
Honore de Balzac	1910	xi, 388	BL	575
Legge, J.				
Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms, A	1886	xv, 122	TDL	215
Lee, A.				
Indian Priestess, An	N.D.	127	BL	179
Leighton, G.				
Huxley, His Life and Work	1912	ix, 94	,,	683
Leon, E. De				
Khediv's Egypt, The	1877	xi, 435	TDL	106
Lepelletier, E.				
Paul Verlaine	N.D.	x, 463	BL	576
Lilgey, C. A.				
Wagner	1904	xii, 265	,,	453
Lincoln, Abraham				
Speeches and Letters	1894	xxi, 237	,,	563
Lind-of-Hageby, L.				
August Strindberg	1913	370	,,	521
Lindsay, J.				
John Bunyan	1937	xii, 271	,,	640
Lindsay, Lord				
Letters on Egypt (2 Vols.)	1839	xii, 361 iv, 377	TDL	216, 217
Lingstrom, F.				
This is Norway	1933	xiv, 152	,,	529
Little, J. S.				
South Africa (2 Vols.)	1884	xix, 224 504	,,	218, 219
Livingstone, David and Charles				
Expedition to the Zambesi and Its Tributary	1865	xv, 608	,,	220

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Livingstone, W. P.				
Laws of Livingstonia	1921	ix, 379	BL	182
Logan, A. S.				
Vistas from the Stream (Vol. I) 2 copies	1934	424	,,	184, 701
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1934	424	,,	185, 702
Logan, R. R.				
A. S. Logan (Sketch) 2 copies	1934	117	,,	183, 703
Lee, F. H.				
Tokyo Calendar, A	1937	vi, 285	TDL	490
Lindbergh, A. M.				
Listen to the Wind	1938	xii, 275	,,	509
Lin Yutang				
My Country and My People	1936	xviii, 363	,,	437
Lloyd, E. M.				
Persia and Other Eastern Nations	N.D.	261	,,	443
Long, P.				
Snooks	1922	153	BL	186
Long, W. J.				
English Literature	1909	xv, 582	MSL	11
Longhurst, A. H.				
Hampi Ruins	1917	x, 144	TDL	221
Loon, H. Van				
Life and Times of Rembrandt	1930	xxxvi, 570	BL	572
Lorne, Marquis of				
Canadian Pictures	1892	224	TDL	408
Lovat, Lady Alice				
Life of the Venetian Louise de Marillac	1916	xxxii, 467	BL	188
Low, S.				
Vision of India, A	1910	xiv, 365	TDL	533
Ludwig, E.				
Napolean (Trans. by E. C. Paul)	1929	ix, 707	BL	634
Lummis, C. F.				
Some Strange Corners of Our Country	1903	270	TDL	224

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Lynch, A.				
Moments of Genius	1919	xi, 257	BL	553
Lyne, Charles				
New Guinea	1885	xii, 238	TDL	225
Macaulay, T. B.				
Lives of John Bunyan and Oliver Goldsmith	1917	vii, 51	BL	498
Lord Clive	1896	xxxv, 136	,,	570
Macdonald, F.				
Jean Jacques Rousseau (2 Vols.)	1906	xi, 418; xi, 405	,,	189, 190
Macfarlane, C.				
Reminiscences of a Literary Lady	1917	xv, 293	,,	191
Maclae, Rev. D.				
Americans at Home, The	1874	vi, 488	TDL	229
Maclean, F.				
Belgium	N.D.	96	,,	460
Macphail, J. M.				
Asoka	1926	97	BL	192
Macpherson, H.				
Herbert Spencer, the Man and His Work	1900	227	,,	554
Madhavaiah				
Muthumeenakshi	1915	iii, 121	,,	194
Nanda, the Pariah	1923	88	,,	515
Mahomed-Ullah Ibn, S.				
Leaves from the Life of M. Hameed Ullah Khan	1926	iv, 64	TDL	431
Mahoney, H. C.				
Sixteen Months in Four German Prisons	1917	330	BL	195
Maine, B.				
King's First Ambassador, The	1935	290	,,	180
Maitland, E.				
Anna Kingsford (2 Vols.)	1896	ix, 460; vi, 419	,,	196, 197
Malabari, B. M.				
Indian Eye on an English Life, The	1895	viii, 287	TDL	230

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Malayan Family, A				
Memoirs	1830	iv, 84	BL	199
Malecka, K.				
Saved from Sileria	1913	xv, 168	,,	198
Mallik, G. N.				
Dayaram Gidumal	1933	31	,,	456
Jamshed Nusserwanji	1935	53	,,	657
Mallinathji, C. S.				
Teacher of Humanity, A	1929	32	,,	516
Malong, M. P.				
Flash-lights on Japan and the East	1904	63	TDL	231
Manning, A.				
Household of Sir Thomas More, The	1906	209	BL	302
Marco Polo				
Travels, The	1907	xvi, 461	TDL	282
Marion, F.				
Wonderful Balloon Ascents	1870	xii, 218	,,	526
Markham, A. H.				
Whaling Cruise to Baffins Bay, A	1874	xxiv, 1874	,,	508
Markham, C. R.				
Mission of George Bogle to Egypt, The	1876	xxi, 354	,,	232
Marsh, H. C.				
Ride Through Islam, A	1877	viii, 214	,,	233
Marshall, Sir John				
Guide to Sanchi, A	1918	xiv, 153	,,	234
Guide to Taxila, A	1921	viii, 133	,,	235
Martin, E.				
Giordano Bruno	1921	64	BL	655
Prentice Mulford	1921	76	,,	200
Martin, M.				
History, Antiquities and Statistics of Eastern India (3 Vols.)	1838	xiii, 563 ii, 1049 xxxii, 713	TDL	236, 237, 238

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Martin, Sir T.				
Life of the Prince Consort	1880	436	BL	740
Martineau, H.				
Biographical Sketches	1869	xv, 499	,,	454
Martiniere, H. M. P.				
Morocco	1889	xvi, 478	TDL	239
Marvin, C.				
Region of the Eternal Fire, The	1891	xxii, 406	,,	240
Masson, F.				
Brontes, The	N.D.	vii, 92	BL	681
Charles Lamb	N.D.	iii, 94	,,	682
Masson, R.				
R. L. Stevenson	1914	94	,,	685
Wordsworth	N.D.	iii, 94	,,	679
Mateer, Rev. S.				
Land of Charity, The	1870	vii, 370	TDL	241
Mathew, A. H.				
Life and Times of Rodrigo Borgia	N.D.	413	BL	201
Life of Sir Tobie Mathew, The	1907	xiii, 391	,,	202
Mathews, B.				
India Reveals Herself	1937	vi, 192	TDL	528
Maude, A.				
Leo Tolstoy	1918	x, 324	BL	203
Maxson, S. J.				
Paracelsus	1920	viii, 179	,,	354
Maxwell, J. S.				
Czar, His Court and His People, The	1849	xvi, 334	TDL	24
May, R. Le				
Siam as a Tourist Resort	1928	8	,,	514
Mc Cabe, J.				
Twelve Years in a Monastery	1912	viii, 259	BL	602
Mc Govern, W. M.				
To Lhasa in Disguise	1924	352	TDL	226

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Meakin, B.				
Land of the Moors, The	1900	xxxi, 456	TDL	243
Mehta, S. S.				
Vijayashankar Gaorishankar	1935	29	BL	735
Meier-Griefe, J.				
Dostoevesky, the Man and His Work	1928	404	,,	205
M. E. J.				
Distant Island, A	1925	63	TDL	392
Members of the Polynesian Society				
Late Elsdon Best, The	1931	49	BL	662
Mencken, H. L.				
Happy Days	1939	xi, 313	,,	592
Menkies, M.				
China	1909	vii, 139	TDL	448
Meyer, F. C.				
Pearls of the Blue Mountains of Australia	1929	232	,,	74
Middleton, Rev. T. F.				
Life, The (2 Vols.)	1831	xvi, 502 vii, 459	BL	391, 392
Milford, J.				
Norway and Her Lapalanders	1842	xv, 318	TDL	244
Mill, J. S.				
Autobiograpny	1882	vi, 325	BL	206
Mirza Ghulam Abbas Ali Sahib, Moulvi				
Life of Husain, the Saviour	1930	iii, 360	,,	525
Mittra, P. C.				
Biographical Sketch of David Hare	1877	x, 176	,,	208
Life of Colesworthy Grant	1881	118	,,	207
Life of Dewan Ramcomul Sen	1880	61	,,	716
Moberly-Bell, C. F.				
From Pharaoh to Fellah	1888	ix, 187	TDL	245
Mody, H. P.				
Sir Pherozeshah Mehta (2 Vols.)	1921	xii, 386 698	BL	550, 551

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Mody, J. J.				
Anquetil du Perron and Dastur Darab	1916	370	BL	720
Monteiro, J. J.				
Angola and the River Congo (2 Vols.)	1875	viii, 305 iv, 340	TDL	248, 249
Mookerji, M. N.				
O. C. Mookerji (A Memoir)	1901	viii, 72	BL	210
Mookerji, P. C.				
Pictorial Lucknow	1883	249	TDL	250
Mookerji, R. K.				
Harsha	1926	203	BL	209
Morgan, Augustus De				
Newton : His Friend and Niece	1885	161	,,	81
Morley, H.				
Cornelius Agrippa (Vol. I)	1856	ix, 332	,,	517
Morley, J.				
Life of Gladstone, The	1888	xxx, 591	,,	211
Recollections (2 Vols.)	1817	x, 388 vi, 449	,,	212, 213
Rousseau (Vol. I)	1873	xii, 344	,,	214
The same	1915	xi, 337	,,	216
The same (Vol. II)	1873	x, 342	,,	215
Walpole	1890	vi, 291	,,	217
Morris, H.				
Flaxman, Blake, Coleridge and Other Men of Genius Influenced by Swedenborg	1915	viii, 166	,,	220
Life of Charles Grant, The	1904	xviii, 404	,,	219
Morris, J.				
Makers of Japan, The	1906	xv, 330	,,	218
Morrison, J. H.				
William Carey, Cobbler and Pioneer	N.D.	vi, 218	,,	221
Moton, R. R.				
Finding a Way Out	1920	ix, 296	,,	721
Mourse, W. E.				
Sicilly, the Garden of the Mediterranean	1909	xx, 405	TDL	466

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Muhammad Ali, Maulana				
Muhammad, the Prophet	1924	285	BL	222
Muhlbach, L.				
Empress Josephine, The	1868	280	,,	223
Muir, M. and Inby, A. P.				
Travels in Slavonic Provinces of Turkey in Europe (2 Vols.)	1877	xvii, 313; ii, 341	TDL	227, 228
Mulford, P.				
Story of Himself	1813	x, 297	BL	670
Muller, F. Max				
Life and Letters, The (2 Vols.)	1903	xiii, 534; ix, 521	,,	224, 225
Prime Minister, A	1899	16	,,	736
Short Sketch of the Life of G. U. Ojha	1899	18	,,	226
Murdoch, W. G. B.				
From Edinburgh to the Antarctic	1894	ix, 364	TDL	251
Murray, J.				
Erasmus (Select Biographies from European History)	1867	x, 176	BL	227
Mussolini, R.				
My Autobiography	1936	292	,,	264
Muthulakshmi Reddy, Dr. (Mrs.) S.				
My Experiences as a Legislator	1930	viii, 246	,,	661
Myers, A. R. B.				
Life with the Hamran Arabs	1876	xv, 355	TDL	252
Myers, F.				
Lectures on Great Men	1861	xii, 472	BL	229
The same	1889	viii, 391	,,	450
M. W. M. C., The Rt. Hon. Lady				
Letters (Vol. I)	1763	165	TDL	247
Naik, V. N.				
G. G. Agarkar	N.D.	35	BL	230
Rajaram Mohan Roy	1916	62	,,	231
Kashinath Trimbak Telang	1920	35	,,	232

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same	N.D.	iii, 159	BL	233
Narada, Bhikku				
Life of the Venerable Sariputta, The	1932	30	,,	234
Narasimhaswami, B. V.				
Sage of Sakari (2 copies)	N.D.	iv, 248	,,	569, 628
Self Realization, (The Life and Teachings of Ramana Maharshi)	1931	243	,,	235
Natarajan, P.				
Way of the Guru, The	1931	68	,,	647
Natesan, G. A.				
Aga Khan, H. H. The	N.D.	40	,,	422
Ahmed, Sir Syed	N.D.	48	,,	423
All About Delhi (2 copies)	1911	iv, 264	TDL	388, 483
Besant, Mrs. Annie	N.D.	63	BL	425
Bonnerjee, W.C.	N.D.	43	,,	426
Bose, Sir J.C.	N.D.	47	,,	428
Costa Rica	1936	42	TDL	518
Datta, M.M.	N.D.	64	BL	432
Dutt, Romesh Chunder	N.D.	46	,,	436
Dutt, Toru	N.D.	44	,,	437
Eminent Indians	N.D.	48	,,	493
Eminent Orientalists	1922	viii, 378	,,	490
Gandhi, M.K.	N.D.	48	,,	441
The same	N.D.	49	,,	442
The same	N.D.	96	,,	438
Gandhi, Mahatma	N.D.	xv, 149	,,	527
Ghose, Lal Mohan	N.D.	25	,,	443
The same	N.D.	vii, 32	,,	444
Gokhale, The Hon. Mr. G.K.	1914	72	,,	456
The same	N.D.	48	,,	457
Heroes of the Hour	1918	xvi, 286	,,	491
Indian Christians	1918	iii, 360	,,	492
Jung, Sir Salar	N.D.	40	,,	459
Malaviya, Pandit Madan Mohan	N.D.	32	,,	461
Madhava Rao, V.P.	N.D.	40	,,	463
Mehta, Sir Pherozeshah	N.D.	61	,,	464
Miller, Rev. Dr.	N.D.	48	,,	465
Mohsin-Ul-Mulk, Nawab	N.D.	42	,,	466

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Mudholkar, Rao Bahdaur R.N.	N.D.	46	BL	467
Raj, Lala Lajpat	N.D.	48	,,	469
Ramanand to Ramatirtha	1926	256	,,	732
Ranade, M.G.	N.D.	54	,,	470
Ranade, The Late Justice	N.D.	86	,,	479
Ray, Dr. P.C.	N.D.	47	,,	472
Roy, Raja Ram Mohun	N.D.	v, 275	,,	473
Sinha, Sir S.P.	1818	48	,,	475
Six Biographical Pamphlets	N.D.	238	,,	494
Souvenir of the Sashtiabdapoorthi	1933	iv, 92	,,	697
Subrahmania Iyer, Sir	N.D.	xxvi, 32	,,	477
Three Departed Patriots	N.D.	96	,,	495
Tilak, Bal Gangadhar	N.D.	55	,,	481
Tyabji, Badruddin	N.D.	29	,,	482
Vivekananda, Swami	N.D.	32	,,	484
Nauroji, Rev. D.				
From Zoroaster to Christ	1909	93	,,	237
Neel, A. D.				
With Mystics and Magicians in Tibet	1931	viii, 320	TDL	478
Nehru, Jawaharlal				
Autobiography, An	1938	xiii, 618	BL	671
Nell, St. John				
Revelations of a Society Clairvoyante	1926	304	,,	665
Nelson, S. C.				
Bulwer Lytton as Occultist	1927	65	,,	353
Nevill, Ralph				
Reminiscences of Lady Dorothy Nevil	1906	393	,,	238
Under Five Kings	1910	280	,,	239
Newbold, T. J.				
British Settlements in Malacca	1839	508	TDL	253
Newell, Major Gen. D. J. F.				
Highlands of India, The	1887	vii, 464	,,	254
Newell, Major H. A.				
Benares, the Hindu Holy City	N.D.	55	,,	256
Lucknow	N.D.	59	,,	257

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Madras, the Birthplace of British India	1919	vi, 138	TDL	258
Topee and Turban	1921	xii, 292	,,	255
New York				
A Guide (24 Photos)	N.D.	—	,,	541
Niagara Falls				
Photographs (16)	N.D.	—	,,	546
Nichols, B.				
Young Man's Candid Recollections, A	1926	256	BL	244
Nichols, I. S.				
Eldest Son of Queen Elizabeth, The	1913	73	,,	243
Nichols, T. L.				
Steamer Across Europe, A	1874	64	TDL	259
Niles, Blair				
Peruvian Pageant	1937	xii, 355	,,	445
Nina Selivanova				
World of Roerich, The	1922	126	BL	600
Nivedita, Sister				
Kedarnath and Badari Narayan	1921	86	TDL	260
Noel, Capt. J. B. L.				
Through Tibet to Everest	1927	302	,,	261
Nouguchi, Yone				
Kamakura	1910	94	,,	379
Lafcadio Hearn in Japan	1910	xi, 177	,,	690
North, A. W.				
Camp and Camino in Lower California	1910	341	,,	262
Norton, Lt. Col. E. F.				
Fight for Everest, The	1925	x, 372	,,	263
Norton, L. W. De vis				
Kona, the Heart of Old Hawaii	1935	20	,,	429
Oakely, E. S.				
Holy Himalaya	1905	319	,,	264
Oaten, F.				
European Travellers in India	1909	xiv, 274	,,	265

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
C'Connell, Mrs. J. M.				
Last Colonel of the Irish Brigade, The (2 Vols.)	1892	xix, 326 viii, 361	BL	245, 246
Official Tourist Bureau, Java				
Short Guide to Porobudur	N.D.	22	TDL	516
O'Grady, H. A.				
S. J. O'Grady, the Man and the Writer	1929	84	BL	247
O. K.				
Skobeleff and the Slavonic Cause	1883	viii, 421	,,	476
Oldfield, H. A.				
Sketches from Nepal (2 Vols.)	1880	viii, 418 364	,,	269, 270
Oliphant, L.				
Journey to Nepaul	1852	x, 214	TDL	266
Land of Gilead, The	1880	xxxvii, 538	,,	267
Land of Khemi, The	1882	vii, 260	,,	268
Oliphant, M.				
Life of Laurence Oliphant	1892	xvii, 420	BL	713
Oman, C. J.				
Warwick, the King-maker	1891	vii, 243	,,	249
O'Neill, E.				
Mary, Queen of Scots	N.D.	v, 92	,,	675
Ongaro, M.				
Ducal Palace of Venice, The	1925	108	TDL	271
Onions, M.				
Woman at War, A	1929	63	BL	250
Orlich, Capt. L. Von				
Travels in India including Sind and the Panjab	1845	vii, 314	TDL	272
Oshea, J. A.				
Leaves from the Life of a Special Correspondent (2 Vols.)	1885	xii, 332 viii, 333	BL	251, 252
Ossendowski, F.				
Man and Mystery in Asia	1923	xvi, 343	TDL	273
Owen, J. A.				
Story of Hawaii, The	1898	vii, 219	,,	274

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Owen, R. D.				
Threading My Way	1874	xi, 332	BL	255
Owen, W. L.				
Cossack Gold	1932	x, 216	TDL	441
Oxenford, J.				
Autobiography of Goethe, The (2 Vols.)	1897	viii, 535, 518	BL	253, 254
Oxford University Press				
Impression of Sorabji Kharsedji Langrana and His Wife, An	1924	87	,,	460
Padmanabhan Tampy, P.				
Nicholos Roerich	1935	iii, 108	,,	524
Pal, B. C.				
Indian Nationalism	1918	v, 278	,,	256
Mrs. Annie Besant	1917	722	,,	620
Palit, R.				
Life of Aravinda Ghosh	1911	iv, 156	,,	257
Panama				
A Guide	N.D.	198	TDL	482
Panikkar, K. M.				
H. H. the Maharaja of Bikanir	1937	xv, 412	BL	667
P. A. O.				
Iceland (A Guide)	N.D.	36	TDL	513
Paranjpye, R. P.				
G. K. Gokhale	1915	38	BL	259
D. K. Karve	1915	72	,,	258
Parekh, L. P.				
Srimad Vallabhacharya	1909	14	,,	612
Parekh, M. C.				
Brahmarshi Keshub Chunder Sen	1926	xii, 245	,,	260
Rajarshi Ram Mohun Roy	1927	viii, 186	,,	261
Paris				
Photographs (20) 2 copies	N.D.	—	TDL	540, 543

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Parsons, C. E.				
Mysore City	1930	xvi, 208	TDL	275
Pascaline, M.				
Turn Eastwards	1938	xiv, 191	,,	503
Paske, C. T.				
Life and Travel in Lower Burma	1892	viii, 265	,,	276
Paton, W. A.				
Picturesque Sicily	1898	xxiv, 384	,,	469
Pavlova, Anna				
Flight of the Swan	1932	xii, 258	BL	248
Pearse, Col. H.				
The Hearsays of Five Generations of an Anglo-Indian Family, The	1905	xi, 410	,,	262
Memoir of the Life and Military Services of Viscount Luke of Delhi and Laswaree	1908	ix, 431	,,	263
Peebles, J. M.				
Five Journeys Around the World	N.D.	xii, 522	TDL	277
Pekin				
In the C. P.	1881	201	,,	458
Pepys, S.				
Diary, The (1659-1669)	1890	xii, 639	BL	265
Perkins, C. R.				
Travel from West to East	N.D.	465	TDL	411
Perry, B.				
Walt Whitman	1906	ix, 318	BL	518
Pfeiffer, Madame I.				
Visit to Iceland (2 copies)	1852	xv, 354	,,	278, 504
Woman's Journey Round the World, A	1854	xii, 338	,,	279
Phadke, R. K.				
Life Sketch of Sir Udaji Rao Puar, Maharaja of Dhar	1941	vii, 88	BL	706
Phelan, E. J.				
Yes and Albert Thomas	1936	xv, 271	,,	45

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Phillips, L. M.				
In the Desert and Hinterland of Algiers	1909	xvi, 304	TDL	280
Phillips Volley, C.				
Savage Svanetia (2 Vols.)	1883	ix, 272 250	,,	374, 375
Philostratus				
In Honour of Appolonius of Tyana (2 Vols.) 2 sets	1912	xxviii, 141 iv, 296	BL	537, 538 539, 540
Photiades, C.				
Count Cagliostro	1932	288	,,	266
Picarelli, T.				
Colosseum and Pantheon	N.D.	139	TDL	387
Pierard, L.				
Tragic Life of Vincent Van Gooch	1925	125	BL	267
Pillai, G. P.				
Representative Indians	1897	xxi, 319	,,	268
Pisa				
Illustrated Guide (Photos)	N.D.	—	TDL	485
Pitcairn, W. D.				
Two Years among the Savages of New Guinea	1891	xii, 286	,,	281
Planche, J. K.				
Recollections and Reflections (2 Vols.)	1872	xv, 316 xii, 308	BL	269, 270
Playne, S.				
New Zealand	1913	699	TDL	537
Plutarch				
Lives (Vol. I) Trans. J. W. Langhorne (2 copies)	N.D.	xviii, 351	BL	172, 543
The same (Vol. II)	1794	390	,,	173
The same (Vol. III)	1794	390	,,	174
The same (Vol. IV)	1794	432	,,	175
The same (Vol. V)	1794	438	,,	176
The same (Vol. VI)	1794		,,	177
The same (New Edn.)	1865	xii, 748	,,	178
Pontatis, A. L.				
John De Witt (2 Vols.)	1885	xvi, 509 x, 513	,,	271, 272

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Pool, J. J.				
Women's Influence in the East	1892	xvi, 283	TDL	273
Porritt, A.				
J. H. Jowett	1924	xiv, 304	,,	274
Portlock and Dixson				
Voyage Round the World, A	1789	272	,,	283
Porto Rico				
A Guide	N.D.	20	,,	394
Powell, W.				
Wanderings in a Wild Country	1884	vii, 283	,,	284
Prasad, B.				
History of Jahangir	1922	xviii, 501	BL	275
Pratt, A. E.				
Snows of Tibet, The	1892	xviii, 268	TDL	285
Preston, T. H.				
Work and Play of a Govt. Inspector, The	1909	xiii, 387	BL	276
Price, G. W.				
I Know these Dictators	1937	256	,,	621
Price, J. M.				
My Bohemian Days in Paris	1913	xxiv, 268	TDL	286
Pridham, C.				
Historical, Statistical and Political Account of Ceylon, An	1849	887	,,	287
Prinsep, V. C.				
Imperial India	1877	viii, 351	,,	288
Prinsep, H. T.				
Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia	1851	68	,,	289
Pritchard, A.				
Charles Pritchard	1897	viii, 322	BL	278
Proctor, E. D.				
Russian Journey, A	1873	iv, 321	TDL	291
Proctor, W. C.				
Glimpses of Europe	N.D.	384	,,	290

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Provincial Congress Committee				
Karnataka Handbook, The	1924	225	TDL	506
Pryde, David				
Pleasant Memories of a Busy Life	1893	xii, 249	BL	279
Psalmanaazaar, G.				
Historical and Geographical Description of Formosa, An	1704	xiv, 458	TDL	292
Publicity Bureau, Saigon				
Glimpses of French Indo-China	1938	68	,,	545
Pulver, J.				
Biographical Dictionary of Old English Music, A	1927	xii, 537	BL	280
Purdom, C. B.				
Perfect Master, The	1937	330	,,	556
Qanungo, K.				
Sher Shar	1921	iv, 452	,,	281
Quaker and Courtier				
Life and Work of William Penn, The	1907	xi, 254	,,	507
Radhakrishnan, S.				
Mahatma Gandhi (Essays and Reflections on His Life Presented on His 70th Birthday)	1939	382	,,	669
Rai, Lala Lajpat				
His Life and Work	1907	ix, 274	,,	282
Mahatma Gandhi	1922	133	,,	439
Ramakrishna, T.				
My Visit to the West	1915	114	TDL	293
Life in an Indian Village	1891	212	,,	405
Ramakrishna Rao, C.				
Ramadas	N.D.	19	BL	285
Rajaram Rao, Rao Sahib				
Sir Subramania Aiyer	1914	iii, 109	,,	284
Ramachandra Naidu, K.				
Autobiography	1932	37	,,	604
Ramanujaswami, N.				
My Trip to England	1911	iii, 160	TDL	264

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Rama Row, T.				
Biographical Sketches of the Rajahs of Venkatagiri	1875	95	BL	283
Ramaswami Aiyer, C. P.				
Muhammad Ali	1918	iv, 135	,,	286
Ramaswami Aiyer, M. S.				
Thiagaraja	1927	x, 239	,,	593
Ramaswami Sastry, K. S.				
Sir Rabindranath Tagore	N.D.	32	,,	287
The same	1916	vi, 339	,,	288
Ramdas				
Krishna Bai	1933	xi, 41	,,	565
Ransom, J.				
Indian Tales of Love and Beauty	1911	vi, 191	,,	289
Rasheed, Abdur				
Traveller's Companion, The	1911	275	TDL	295
Rawlinson, H. G.				
Shivaji, the Maratha	1915	125	BL	291
Redgrove, H. S.				
Johannes Baprista van Helmont	1922	86	,,	292
Roger Bacon, the Father of Experimental Science	1920	63	,,	293
Redway, G. W.				
Wellington & Waterloo	N.D.	92	,,	673
Reed, Henry				
Introduction to English Literature	1855	234	MSL	12
Reed, Sir Stanley				
Bombay, To-day and To-morrow	1928	494	TDL	296
Rees, J. D.				
Duke of Clarence and Avondale in Southern India, The	1891	xvi, 213	,,	552
Reeves, W. P.				
Long White Cloud, The	1931	390	,,	450
Reichell, W.				
Occultist's Travels, An	1908	244	,,	297

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Reni, V. R.				
Life of Pasteur, The	N.D.	xxi, 484	BL	622
Renton, D. J.				
Delhi, the Imperial City	1911	73	TDL	423
Representative Indians and Europeans				
Tributes to Annie Besant	1924	80	BL	522
Reuss, Princess Eleanora				
Pietist of the Napoleanic Wars, A	1905	xv, 375	,,	294
Rees, J. R.				
Horace Vernet	1880	vi, 88	,,	322
Reville, A.				
Apollonius of Tyana	1866	viii, 100	,,	541
Rhys, E.				
Rabindranath Tagore	1915	xvi, 164	,,	295
Richardson's, St. Albans				
Alban Guide, The	1929	40	TDL	523
Rideing, W. H.				
Saddle in the Wild West, A	1879	165	,,	298
Rieche, A.				
Giordano Bruno	1900	111	BL	296
Riis, J. A.				
Theodore Roosevelt, the Citizen	1912	x, 471	,,	297
Rithie, J. E.				
Night Side of London, The	1857	236	TDL	299
Roberts, Miss Jean				
Legacy of a Noble Example, The	1915	26	BL	298
Robertson, J. M.				
Charles Bradlaugh	1920	122	,,	639
Rockhill, W. W.				
Land of the Lamas, The	1891	viii, 399	TDL	300
Rockstro, W. S.				
Life of G. F. Handel, The	1883	xv, 452	BL	299

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Rodenberg, J.				
England, Literary and Social	1875	viii, 442	TDL	301
Roerich, N.				
Altai-Himalaya	1925	xix, 407	,,	408
Heart of Asia	1930	171	,,	302
Shambhala	1930	viii, 316	,,	303
Rolland, Romain				
Beethoven	1927	xviii, 244	BL	363
Mahatma Gandhi	1924	159	,,	300
The same	1931	99	,,	301
Rolli, A.				
Christians at Mecca	1909	x, 283	TDL	480
Romilly, H.				
Letters from the W. Pacific	1893	xii, 384	,,	304
Ronaldshay, The Earl of				
Eastern Miscellany, An	1911	xiv, 422	,,	305
Lands of the Thunderbolt, The	1923	xiii, 267	,,	306
Wandering Student in the Far East, A (2 Vols.)	1908	xviii, 317 viii, 360	,,	307, 308
Roscoe, W.				
Life and Pontificate of Leo X, The (2 Vols.)	1846	xxxi, 502 540	BL	304, 305
Rosen, E.				
In the Foreign Legion	1910	xiv, 285	,,	306
Rothenstein, W.				
Six Portraits of Sir Rabindranath Tagore	1915	6	,,	717
Rothschild, Baron F.				
Personal Characteristics from French History	1896	vii, 269	,,	307
Rousselet, L.				
India and Its Native Princes	1876	xviii, 576	TDL	410
Rundell, Lt. L. B.				
Ibex of Shah-Ping, The	1915	xiv, 152	,,	457
Roy, P. C.				
From Hinduism to Hinduism	1896	71	BL	308
Royal Asiatic Society				
T. W. Rhys Davids (Obituary)	1923	6	,,	423

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Rudolf of Austria, The Crown Prince				
Travels in the East	1884	xi, 380	TDL	309
Ruffin, J.				
Lives of Famous Orators	1922	209	BL	309
Ruffhead, O.				
Life of Alexander Pope, The	1769	578	,,	310
Ruhl, Arthur				
Central Americans, The	1928	ix, 284	TDL	310
Russell, A.				
Lord Kelvin, His Life and Work	1912	vii, 93	BL	672
Russell, Count Henry				
Biarritz and Basque Countries	1873	viii, 192	TDL	312
Russell, Sir Herbert				
With the Prince in the East	1922	xi, 232	,,	311
Russell, W.				
Extraordinary Men	1853	viii, 296	BL	311
Russett, C. W. De				
Life and Teachings	1928	64	,	610
Ryan, D.				
Man Called Pearce, The	1919	130	,,	692
Sahatini, R.				
Life of Cesare Borgia, The	N.D.	451	,,	312
Saintsbury, George				
Elizabethan Literature	1920	xii, 468	MSL	13
Nineteenth Century Literature	1925	xii, 498	,,	14
Saints of Bengal				
Lives (From Chaitanya to Vivekananada)	1928	iv, 152	BL	731
Sanberg, G.				
City of Lhasa, The	N.D.	14	TDL	389
Sandras, C. De				
Mons. D'Artagnan (Trans. by R. Nevill) Vol. I	1899	xiv, 508	BL	240
The same (Vol. II)	1899	360	,,	241
The same (Vol. III)	1899	347	,,	242

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Saltus, M.				
Edgar Saltus, the Man	1925	xxii, 324	TDL	314
Sanjiva Rao, B.				
G. S. Arundale (His Life and Work in the C. H. College, Benares)	1913	lxiii, 219	,,	316
Santer, J. A.				
Among the Brahmins and Pariahs	1924	241	,,	313
Sarda, H. B.				
Maharanasanga	1918	viii, 168	BL	315
Sarfatti, M. G.				
Life of Benito Mussolini, The	1925	352	,,	317
Sarkar, Sir Jadunath				
Chaitanya's Life and Teachings	1913	viii, 297	,,	318
Shivaji and His Times	1920	459	,,	313
Sasipada, Sebabrata				
Life Story, The	N.D.	15	,,	320
Sastri, G. K.				
Life and Work of an Indian Saint, The (Vol. I)	1912	ix, 129	,,	333
Sastri, R. A.				
Midnight Sun, The	N.D.	34	TDL	512
Satkari Chattopadhyaya, Pandit				
Thakur Bhaktivinode	1916	ii, 60	BL	497
Savailal, H.				
Samaldas Paramanand Das	1912	xxiv, 300	,,	716
S. A. V. J.				
Travels in Brazil	N.D.	198	TDL	536
Schofield, W. H.				
English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer	1925	xiii, 500	MSL	15
Scidmore, E. R.				
Westward to the Far East	1894	70	TDL	314
Scoble, A. R.				
Philip de Commines, Lord of Argenton (Vol. II)	1892	vii, 444	BL	321

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Scott, A. M.				
Snomi, the Land of the Finns	1926	223	TDL	315
Scott, J. G.				
Burma	1886	viii, 184	,,	391
Scott, L.				
Ghiberti and Donatello with Other Italian Sculptors	1882	100	BL	579
Scott, W.				
Rock Villages of the Riviera	1898	xiii, 218	TDL	316
Scott, W. B.				
Little Masters of Germany, The	1880	viii, 128	BL	323
Seely, J. B.				
Wonders of Flora, The	1824	xvi, 559	TDL	317
Sen, R. R.				
Holy City, Benares, The	1912	ix, 280	,,	318
Seneviratne, L.				
Anagarika Dharmapala, The	N.D.	9	BL	635
Seshadri, P.				
Benares	1925	93	TDL	319
Seton, G. T.				
Chinese Lanterns	1924	xii, 373	,,	320
Sett, A. K.				
Trip to Ootacamund, A	1920	65	,,	321
Severs, E.				
Some Noble Souls (2 Copies)	1910	350	BL	324, 447
Sharp, J. A.				
Abraham Lincoln	1919	208	,,	325
Sharp, W.				
Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley	1887	228	,,	586
Sharpe, E.				
Thakore Sahib Shri Sir Daulat Singh of Limbdi	1931	xii, 188	,,	545
Shastri, K.				
Life and Teachings	1913	36	,,	362

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Shaw, Bernard and Others				
Annie Besant	1924	31	BL	520
Shears, W. S.				
This England	1936	703	TDL	502
Shepherd, C. W.				
N. West Peninsular of Iceland	1867	xi, 130	,,	322
Sherring, C. A.				
Western Tibet and the Borderland	1906	xv, 367	,,	323
Shirley, R.				
Occultists and Mystics of All Ages (2 Copies)	1920	175	BL	327, 536
Short Life of Abraham Lincoln, A	1919	182	,,	326
Sibree, J. J.				
Madagascar and its People	1870	576	TDL	324
Great African Island, The	1880	xii, 372	,,	325
Siddappa, T. S.				
World Tour, A	1938	viii, 267	,,	468
Sieveking, G.				
F. W. Newman	1881	xv, 411	BL	328
Sikes, W.				
Studies of Assassination	1911	vii, 192	,,	329
Simson, A.				
Travels in the Land of Ecuador	1886	v, 270	TDL	326
Sinclair, G.				
Cathedrals of England	N.D.	64	,,	517
Sinclair, J.				
Scenes and Stories of N. Scotland	1890	vi, 242	,,	327
Singh, B.				
Journal of a Visit to England	1886	iv, 251	,,	180
Singh, Sirdar Jogendra				
B. M. Malabari (Rambles with the Pilgrim Reformer)	1914	xiii, 202	BL	330
Singh, K.				
Life of Guru Gobind Singh	1933	xvii, 298	,,	331

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Singh, Mohan				
Kabir and the Bhakti Movement	1934	xviii, 103	BL	531
Singh, Saint N.				
Glimpses of the Orient To-day	N.D.	iv, 239	TDL	328
Singh, P.				
Story of Swami Rama, The	1924	xv, 291	BL	625
Sinha, A. B. N.				
Shri Rupkala	1919	121	,,	332
Sinnett, A. P.				
Floating Along	1881	68	TDL	329
Sitwell, O.				
Sober Truth (A Collection of XIX Century Episodes)	1932	280	BL	723
Skeen, W.				
Adam's Peak	1870	407	TDL	330
Skemp, A. R.				
Francis Bacon (2 copies)	N.D.	v, 94	BL	334, 674
Skinner, Matjor T.				
Fifty Years in Ceylon	1891	x, 327	,,	335
Skrine, F. H.				
Life of Sir William Welson Hunter	1901	xv, 496	,,	336
Sladen, Douglas				
Sicily, the New Winter Resort	1905	xxiv, 615	TDL	333
Small, A.				
Chalmers of New Guinea	N.D.	viii, 176	BL	337
Smiles, S.				
Life of George Stephenson, The	1858	xvi, 557	,,	339
Smith, Adolphe				
Monaco and Monte Carlo	1912	477	TDL	434
Smith, A. H.				
Village Life in China	N.D.	352	,,	334
Smith, C. F.				
John Dee (1527-1608)	1909	xiii, 342	BL	340

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Smith, G.				
Concise Dictionary of National Biography, A	1903	1640	BL	605
Smith, G. B.				
Life of Queen Victoria	1901	549	,,	341
Smith, L. P.				
Unforgotten Years	1939	296	,,	714
Smith, V. A.				
Akbar, the Great Mogul	1917	xv, 504	,,	343
Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India	1901	204	,,	342
Smyth, H. W.				
Journey on the Upper Mekong, Siam, A	1895	x, 109	TDL	335
Society of Friends of Roerich				
Roerich Day (Symposium)	1928	20	BL	580
Sotheran, C.				
Percy Bysshe Shelley as a Philosopher and Reformer	1876	51	,,	344
Southwood, J.				
Thomas Stephens, the First Englishman in India	N.D.	240	,,	345
Spence, L.				
Cornelius Agrippa	1921	64	,,	346
Spencer, C. M.				
Sicily	N.D.	xii, 312	TDL	456
Springett, B. H.				
Zoroaster, the Great Teacher	1923	73	BL	347
Srinivasaiengar, M. B.				
Life and Teachings of Sri Ramanujacharya	1910	25	,,	611
Speke, Captain				
Discovery of the Source of the Nile	N.D.	xxxi, 658	TDL	145
Staley, E.				
Famous Women of Florence	1909	xxiii, 314	BL	348
Stanislavsky, C.				
My Life in Art	1927	xii, 578	,,	349

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Stanley, H. M.				
How I Found Livingstone	1872	xxiii, 736	TDL	336
State Tourist Dept., Rome				
Syracuse and the Classical Representations at the Greek Theatre	1927	12	,,	422
Stead, E. W.				
My Father	N.D.	x, 378	BL	350
Steevens, G. W.				
In India	1900	viii, 365	TDL	337
Steiger, Isabelle de				
Memorabilia (Reminiscences of a Woman Artist and Writer)	N.D.	xxiv, 310	BL	700
Stein, Sir Aurel				
On Alexander's Track to the Indus	1929	xvi, 182	TDL	338
Stephens, J. L.				
Memoir of an Eventful Exploration into Central America	N.D.	32	,,	339
Steuart, A. F.				
Lives of Francis and William Light	1901	xi, 146	BL	691
Stewart, W. M.				
Eleven Years' Experience in the Western States of America	1870	139	TDL	340
Stoddars, A. M.				
Life of Paracelsus, The	1915	xiv, 295	BL	617
Stoddard, C. A.				
Cruising Among the Caribbees	1895	xi, 198	TDL	341
Stoker, B.				
Famous Imposters	1910	xii, 340	BL	356
Stone, C. Y.				
Cradle-land of Arts and Creeds	1880	xx, 400	TDL	342
Stone, J. H.				
Caravanning and Camping Out	N.D.	xiii, 368	,,	451
Storr, F.				
Life and Remains of the Rev. R. H. Quick	1899	vii, 544	BL	355

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Story, A. T.				
William Blake	1893	160	BL	412
Story, Douglas				
To-morrow in the East	1907	267	TDL	343
Strachan, Capt. J.				
Explorations and Adventures in New Guinea	1888	xv, 300	,,	344
Stratton, S. S.				
Nicolo Paganini (His Life and Work)	1907	205	BL	357
Street, C. J. C.				
President Masaryk	1930	256	,,	236
Sushila Devi				
Reminiscences of an English Life	1912	26	TDL	114
Suzuki, B. L.				
Koya San	1936	29	,,	515
Sydney Harbour Bridge				
Photos	1933	—	,,	430
Swan, A. J.				
Sacriabin (2 copies)	1923	119	BL	359, 595
Swainson, W. P.				
Emanuel Swedenborg	1920	63	,,	360
Thomas Lake Harris	1922	68	,,	361
Sweig, S.				
Marie Antoinette (The Portrait of an Average Woman)	1935	xv, 476	,,	590
Symonds, J. A.				
Shelley	1887	x, 197	,,	694
Tagore, Rabindranath				
My Reminiscences	1917	xi, 272	,,	623
Tagore Reception Committee, New York				
Rabindranth Tagore	1930		,,	577
Tagore, Satyendranath				
Maharshi Devendrantha Tagore	1914	xlii, 295	,,	364

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Takakhav, N. S.				
Life of Shivaji Maharaj, The	1921	xvi, 644	BL	365
Tandan, K. C.				
Nicolas Roerich, Painter and Pacifist	1934	xi, 53	,,	626
Tate, G. P.				
Frontiers of Baluchistan, The	1908	xv, 261	TDL	345
Tavernier, J. B.				
Travels in India in 1676	1905	xiv, 506	,,	424
Taylor, C. E.				
Leaflets from the Danish W. Indies	1888	vi, 208	,,	346
Taylor, I.				
Leaves from an Egyptian Note-book	1888	viii, 157	,,	347
Taylor, J.				
Memoirs and Poetical Remains	1841	xii, 329	BL	440
Taylor, Col. Meadows				
Story of My Life, The	1878	xvi, 471	,,	583
Taylor, Thomas				
Life of Pythagoras, The	1905	76	,,	366
Teichmann, E.				
Travels in N. West China	1921	xiii, 219	TDL	348
Teignmouth, Lord				
Sir William Jones	1815	xiv, 636	BL	367
Telang, K. T.				
Shankaracharya, Philosopher and Mystic	1911	ii, 37	,,	598
Tels, M.				
Joseph Tels, His Life-Work	1916	271	,,	727
Temple, Sir Richard				
Bird's Eye-View of Picturesque India, A	1898	xxviii, 210	TDL	349
Tennyson				
Alfred Lord Tennyson	1899	xxiii, 929	BL	631
Terramark Office, Berlin				
Eastertide in Germany	1936	19	TDL	465
Youth in East Prussia	N.D.	16	,,	428

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Thackeray, K. S.				
Life and Mission of Samarth Ramdas	1918	iii, 137	BL	368
Thompson, Edward				
Rabindranath Tagore (2 copies)	1926	xii, 327	,,	369, 699
Thompson, E. J.				
Rabindranath Tagore	1921	xiii, 112	,,	693
Throne, E. H.				
Bach	1913	59	,,	599
Thornhill, M.				
Haunts and Hobbies of an Indian Official	1890	xii, 346	,,	370
Thorsteinsson, T.				
Iceland : a Hand-book	1926	184	TDL	531
Thurston, E.				
Madras Presidency with Mysore, Coorg and the Associated States	1913	xii, 293	,,	350
Tibbits, Mrs. W.				
Cities Seen in East and West	1912	338	,,	351
Veiled Mysteries of India	1929	266	,,	352
Voice of the Occident, The (2 copies)	N.D.	260	,,	505, 511
Voice of the Orient, The	1909	244	,,	353
Tiddeman, M. F.				
Short Life of Apollonius of Tyana, A	1929	47	BL	371
Toti, P.				
On Life's By-ways	1914	ix, 230	TDL	222
Tott, E.				
English Governess in Egypt, The	1866	viii, 302	,,	223
Tower, C.				
Moselle, The	1913	x, 332	,,	354
Trent, W. P.				
American Literature	1903	x, 608	MST	16
Treves, Sir F.				
Other Side of the Lantern, The	1906	xvi, 424	TDL	355
Trevor, J.				
My Quest for God	1908	xxiii, 281	BL	725

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Tripathi, M. S.				
Sketch of Gokulaji Tata and the Vedanta, A	1881	45	BL	372
Trollope, A.				
South and Western Australia	N.D.	146	TDL	356
Truth Seeker				
Saint of Sakori, A	1939	40	BL	523
Tschudi, Dr. J. J. Von				
Travels in Pera	1847	xii, 506	TDL	357
Tuckerman, B.				
Life of General Lafayette (2 Vols.)	1889	xi, 275; iv, 266	BL	373, 374
Tumulty, J. P.				
W. Wilson As I know Him	1922	xvi, 553	,,	375
Turnbull, C.				
Life and Teachings of Giordano Bruno	1913	100	,,	376
Turner, W. J.				
Beethoven, the Search for Reality	1927	343	,,	597
Turnor, C. H.				
Astra Castra	1865	xii, 530	TDL	538
Turner, Capt. Samuel				
Account of an Embassy to the Court of the Teshoo Lama (2 copies)	1800	xxviii, 473	,,	412, 413
Tweedie, Mrs. A.				
Sunny Sicilly	1904	viii, 392	,,	470
Vaikunta Rao, K.				
Rabindranath and His Poetry	1917	14	BL	377
Vallentin, A.				
Leonardo da Vinci	1938	xii, 561	,,	705
Vandam, A. D.				
Land of Rubeus, The	N.D.	viii, 230	TDL	170
Various Indians and Europeans of Fame				
Tributes to Dr. Annie Besant, D.L., Servant of Humanity	1924	80	BL	564

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Varma, Rai Saheb M. M.				
Jottings and Musings from Abroad	1938	38	TDL	499
Vaswani, Principal T. L.				
Sri Keshub Chunder Sen	1916	13	BL	378
Veale, F. J. P.				
Frederick, the Great	1935	304	,,	738
Venkatasubbarau, B. G.				
A. D. Gopalakrishnayya : Life and Message	N.D.	v, 386	,,	35
Venkatesan, N. K.				
Dante Gabriel Rossetti	1918	28	,,	379
Victoria, Queen				
Letters, The (Vol. I)	1908	xi, 512	,,	380
The same (Vol. II)	1908	xi, 472	,,	381
The same (Vol. III)	1908	vii, 520	,,	506
Victoria, R. I.				
More Leaves from the Journal of " Our Life in the Highlands "	1884	x, 434	,,	559
Virgilius				
Wonderful History	1893	78	,,	483
Vision, The				
Prof. Nicholas Roerich	1937	6	,,	566
Vivian, H.				
Servivan Tragedy, The	1904	x, 296	TDL	359
Wacha, D. E.				
Reminiscences of the Hon. G. K. Gokhale	1915	52	BL	382
Life and Life-Work of J. N. Tata, The	1915	204	,,	383
Waddell, Major L. A.				
Among the Himalayas	1899	xvi, 452	TDL	360
Waite, A. E.				
Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers, The	1888	315	,,	581
Raymond Lully	1922	75	,,	385
Shadows of Life and Thought (2 copies)	1938	288	,,	637, 638
St. Martin, the French Mystic	1922	78	,,	386

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wallace, A. R.				
Malay Archipelago, The	1890	xvii, 515	TDL	362
Walters, A.				
Palms and Pearls	1892	317	,,	363
Warburton, E.				
Hochelaga (English in the New World) 2 Vols.	1846	xiv, 318 / iv, 368	,,	364, 365
Ward, A. W. and Waller, A. R.				
Cambridge History of English Literature (Vol. XIII) The Nineteenth Century	1916	xi, 611	MSL	17
The same (Vol. XIV)	1916	xii, 658	,,	18
Ward, R.				
Life of Dr. Henry More, The	1710	366	BL	389
The same	1911	xi, 310	,,	388
Washington, T. B.				
Up From Slavery	N.D.	x, 380	,,	390
Watson, A.				
Tennyson	N.D.	v, 94	,,	676
Watt, L. M.				
Thomas Carlyle	N.D.	vii, 94	,,	680
Watts, A. M. H.				
Pioneers of Spiritual Reformation, The	1883	xii,	,,	452
Webling, A. F.				
Something Beyond (A Life-story)	1931	277	,,	394
Webling, P.				
Sketch of John Ruskin, A	1915	29	,,	395
Wedderburn, Sir W.				
Allen Octavian Hume	1913	vi, 182	,,	393
Wedgwood, The Rt. Hon. J.				
Essays and Adventures of a Labour M. P.	1924	263	,,	396
Weindel, Henri de				
Behind the Scenes at the Court of Vienna	N.D.	256	,,	84
Wells, H. G.				
Experiment in Autobiography (2 Vols.)	1934	xi, 414 / viii, 840	,,	531, 532

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
West, G.				
Life of Annie Berant, The	1929	vi, 295	BL	596
Wharton, G. P.				
Queens of Society, The (2 Vols.)	1890	xxxii, 288 v, 287	,,	397, 398
Wits and Beaux of Society, The (2 Vols.)	1890	xxiii, 262 vi, 246	,,	695, 696
Wheatley, H. B.				
Hogarth's London	1909	xix, 467	TDL	367
Wheeler, H. F. B.				
Story of Lord Roberts, The	1915	212	,,	400
Wheeler, S.				
Ameer Abdur Rahman, The	1895	xviii, 251	BL	401
Whelbourn, H.				
Celebrated Musicians, Past and Present	1930	xi, 227	,,	399
Whipple, E.				
Biography of J. M. Peebles, A	1901	592	,,	402
White, H.				
H. P. Blavatsky	1909	60	,,	407
White, W.				
Life and Writings of Swedenborg	1868	xx, 767	,,	649
Whitehead, A. W				
Gaspard de Coliguy	1904	ix, 387	,,	404
Whiting, L.				
Paris, the Beautiful	1909	399	TDL	367
Whittaker, Treacher and Co.				
Picture of India, A (2 Vols.)	1830	xvi, 415 vi, 422	,,	395, 442
Whitwell, R.				
Saint Francis of Assisi	N.D.	191	BL	715
Whymper, F.				
Sea, The (3 copies)	N.D.	vii, 320	TDL	368, 369, 370
Whyte, H.				
Glimpses of the Great War	1919	134	BL	405
Great Teachers, The	1913	102	,,	406

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Williams, B.				
Actor's Story, An	1909	xiii, 270	BL	409
Williams, G. M.				
Passionate Pilgrim, The (A Life of Annie Besant)	1931	382	,,	643
Williams, H. N.				
Mme. Recamier and Her Friends	1901	ix, 350	,,	616
Williams, L. F. R.				
Great Men of India	N.D.	640	,,	707
Williams, Monier				
Modern India and the Indians	1879	365	TDL	494
Williams, Montague				
Leaves of a Life, The	1890	374	BL	410
Williamson, G. C.				
Milton	1905	113	,,	688
Wilson, A.				
Abode of Snow, The	1876	xxviii, 436	TDL	371
Wilson, John				
Christopher North (2 Vols.)	1862	xii, 335 ix, 399	BL	413, 414
Wilson, Mrs. Woodrow				
Memoirs	1939	vii, 451	,,	619
Windt, H. De				
Through Savage Europe	N.D.	344	TDL	372
Winslow, J. C.				
N. V. Tilak	1923	vii, 137	BL	408
Woern, C.				
Medieval Sicily	1910	xxxii, 354	TDL	467
Wolf, A.				
Oldest Biography of Spinoza, The	1927	196	BL	573
Wolff, Rev. J.				
Mission to Bokhara, A	1848	xxv, 429	TDL	376
Woods, C. E.				
Archdeacon Wilberforce	1917	ix, 175	BL	415

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Woods, Baron H. B.				
Memoir, A (2 Vols.)	1883	xi, 307 / vi, 329	BL	351, 352
Woodward, P.				
Strange Case of Francis Tidve, The	1901	117	,,	416
Worcester, B.				
Life and Mission of Emanuel Swedenborg, The	1883	vi, 472	,,	417
Worthington, F.				
Chiromo, the Witch Doctor and Other Rhodesian Studies	N.D.	235	TDL	377
Yajnik, J. U.				
G. Udayashankar	1889	xi, 161	BL	418
The same (2nd Edn.)	1937	viii, 179	,,	708
Yoe Shway				
Burman, His Life and Notions, The	1910	xii, 609	TDL	378
Yonge, C. M.				
Book of Golden Deeds, A	1864	xii, 367	BL	449
Yoshimoto, T.				
Peasant Sage of Japan, A	1911	xviii, 254	,,	419
Young, E.				
Kingdom of the Yellow Robe, The	1907	xvi, 406	TDL	380
Young, Filson				
Christopher Columbus (2 Vols.)	1906	xxi, 323 / viii, 399	BL	420, 421
Young, Lt. Col. Sir F.				
Exploration of the Himalaya, The	1927	12	TDL	381
Younghusband, Sir Francis				
Epic of Mount Everest, The	1926	319	,,	382
The same	1934	319	,,	520
Kashmir	1917	xv, 283	,,	246
Younghusband, G. J.				
Eighteen Hundred Miles on a Burmese Tat	1888	162	,,	425
Yule, Col. Sir Henry				
Book of Ser Marco Polo, The	1903	xcvi, 462	,,	383
Journey to the Source of the Oxus, A	1872	xvii, 280	,,	373

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Zoega, H.				
Iceland	1925	36	TDL	385
Zweig, S.				
Joseph Fouche, the Portrait	1929	xviii, 327	BL	571

3. POETRY, PROSE AND DRAMA

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Adams, W. H. D.				
Plain Living and High Thinking	N.D.	xx, 360	PRL	20
A. E. (George Russell)				
By Still Waters	1906	33	POL	482
Candle of Vision, The	1931	ix, 175	PRL	43
Collected Poems	1913	xv, 275	POL	483
Divine Vision, The	1904	xiii, 95	,,	484
Imaginations and Reveries	1915	xi, 255	PRL	94
Irishmen of To-day	1916	iv, 159	,,	181
Mask of Apollo, The	1907	53	,,	95
Aeschylus				
Dramas (Versified by J. S. Blackie)	1906	432	POL	45
Plays, The (Trans. by R. Potter)	1892	288	DRL	1
Agarwal, S. N.				
Fountain of Life, The	1933	xii, 50	POL	1
Aiken, Conrad				
Priapus and the Pool	1928	190	,,	2
Aitken, G. A.				
Later Stuart Tracts	1903	xxix, 404	PRL	5
Albers, C.				
Palms and Temple Bells	N.D.	167	POL	3
Ram-Sita	N.D.	59	,,	4
Stray Thoughts in Rhyme	1902	68	,,	5
Albert, King				
King Albert's Book	1914	188	PRL	69
Alexander, W. F.				
Treasury of New Zealand Verse, A	1296	viii, 302	POL	597

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Allen, G. W.				
Songs of Thought and Feeling	1888	90	POL	6
Allen, J.				
Divine Companion, The	1919	157	,,	8
Poems of Peace	1907	84	,,	7
Anandacharya, Swami				
Cakrasakha, the Companion of God	N.D	141	,,	9
Snow-Birds	1919	240	,,	10
Anderson, F. B.				
Heart's Ease	1921	32	,,	11
Anderson, J. A.				
Driftings in Dreamland	1894	125	,,	12
Anderson, J. R.				
Flemish Tales	1913	158	,,	13
Mask, The	1912	93	,,	14
Andrews, C. F.				
Motherland, The, Etc.	N.D.	60	,,	15
Anonymous				
Amphora	1908	80	,,	641
Book of Curtesye, The	1907	28	,,	489
Book of Remembrances, The	1921	16	,,	643
Broad-Sheet Ballads	1929	xvi, 76	,,	99
Duality Eternal	1927	xxi, 72	,,	493
Elizabethan Sonnets (Vol. I)	1904	cx, 316	,,	496
The same (Vol. II)	1904	vi, 448	,,	497
Epic of Hades	1883	ix, 231	,,	288
Fifteenth Century Prose and Verse	1903	xxix, 324	,,	500
Georgian Poetry (1911-12)	1913	197	,,	503
The same (1913-15)	1915	244	,,	504
Habib-E-Hind (Friend of India)	N.D.	vi, 112	DRL	128
In Praise of Freedom	1919	64	POL	149
Kalevala (Epic Poem of Finland) 2 Vols. (Trans. J. M. Crawford)	1888	xlix, 398 } 744 }	,,	133, 134
The same (Trans. by W. F. Kirby) 2 Vols.	1925	xiv, 327 } viii, 280 }	,,	129, 130
The same (Vol. II)	1925	,,	,,	238

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Masterpieces of Foreign Literature	N.D.	339	POL	520
New Songs	1904	56	,,	528
Pageant of English Poetry, The	1914	xv, 606	,,	533
Patriotic Poems and Songs	1923	18	,,	568
Poems (First Series)	1941	126	,,	676
The same (Second Series)	1941	97	,,	677
The same (Third Series)	1941	145	,,	678
The same (Fourth Series)	1941	129	,,	679
Poetical Selections	N.D.	79	,,	540
Pure Gold (Lyrics and Sonnets) 2 copies	N.D.	xvi, 125	,,	543, 660
Secret Springs of Dublin Song	1918	xi, 51	,,	549
Songs and Sonnets for England in War Time	1914	xiv, 96	,,	556
Swift Wings	1921	ix, 59	,,	561
Watching the War	N. D.	80	,,	566
Appaji Rao, K. P.				
Dawn and Other Poems	1941	53	,,	684
Arabian, M. A.				
Tale within a Tale, A	1921	125	DRL	2
Archer, E.				
Whirlpool, The	1911	45	POL	16
Arensberg, W. C.				
Burial of Francis Bacon and His Mother in the Lichfield Chapter House, The	1924	65	PRL	1057
Secret Grave of Francis Bacon at Lichfield, The	1923	47	,,	1063
Aristophanes				
Acharnians and Two Other Plays, The	N.D.	xiii, 221	POL	17
Lysistrata (A Paraphrase)	1911	77	DRL	133
Armstrong, J.				
Miscellanies (Vol. I)	1770	216	POL	18
Armytage, Hon. Mrs.				
Old Court Customs	1883	xv, 272	PRL	209
Arnold, Sir Edwin				
Light of Asia, The	1879	ix, 305	POL	20
The same	1892	309	,,	687
The same	1926	xxii, 177	,,	19
Light of the World, The	1890	xii, 286	,,	21

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Lotus and Jewel (2nd Edn.) 2 copies	1888	vi, 263	POL	501, 553
Pearls of the Faith	1882	xiv, 319	,,	22
Prayer, The	1899	6	,,	23
Secret of Death, The	1884	viii, 406	,,	24
The same	1885	viii, 406	,,	239
Song Celestial, The	1894	xiv, 173	,,	700
Tenth Muse, The	1895	viii, 159	,,	25
Voyage of Ithobal, The	1901	226	,,	26
With Sadi in the Garden	1888	viii, 211	,,	27
Arnold, Mathew				
Poems	1909	xxiv, 410	,,	28
The same	N.D.	58	,,	29
Poetical Works, The	N.D.	viii, 434	,,	30
Arther, James				
Poet and God's Word, The (2 copies)	1940	63	PRL	1069, 1070
A. S.				
My Two Gardens	1909	49	POL	527
Athanase				
Ballad of Ronald and Isabel, The	1915	14	,,	31
Ault, N.				
Poet's Life of Christ, The	1922	xxvii, 276	,,	538
Bacon				
Advancement of Learning, The (Ed. by W. A. Wright)	1876	xlviii, 376	PRL	13
The same (Ed. by T. Case)	N.D.	275	,,	37
American Baconiana	1927-28	258	,,	1067
Baconiana (Journal of the Bacon Society) I Series (Vols. I-III)	1886	552	,,	1017
The same (New Series) Vols. I-III	1893	351	,,	1018
The same (Vols. IV and V)	1896	457	,,	1019
The same (Vols. VI and VII)	1898	417	,,	1020
The same (Vols. VIII and IX)	1900	412	,,	1021
The same (Vol. X)	1902	226	,,	1022
The same (New Series) Vol. I	1903	264	,,	1023
The same (Vols. II and III)	1904	384	,,	1024
The same (Vol. IV)	1906	272	,,	1025
The same (Vol. V)	1907	268	,,	1026

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Vol. VI)	1908	268	PRL	1027
The same (Vol. VII)	1909	284	,,	1028
The same (Vol. VIII)	1910	256	,,	1029
The same (Vol. IX)	1911	268	,,	1030
The same (Vol. X)	1912	256	,,	1031
The same (Vol. XI)	1913	248	,,	1032
The same (Vol. XII)	1914	252	,,	1033
The same (Vol. XIII)	1915	248	,,	1034
The same (Vol. XIV)	1916	220	,,	1035
The same (Vol. XV)	1917	350	,,	1036
The same (Vol. XVII)	1922	322	,,	1037
The same (Vol. XVIII)	1925	280	,,	1038
The same (Vol. XXIII)	1938	210	,,	1039
The same (Vol. XXIV)	1939	168	,,	1040
Cipher Story (Vol. II)	1894	400	,,	1047
The same (Vol. III)	1894	vi, 200	,,	1048
The same (Vol. IV)	1894	vi, 200	,,	1049
England's Mourning Garment	N.D.	26	,,	1064
Essays (Ed. by F. Storr and Gibson)	1886	lxxxvii, 587	,,	16
The same (World's Classics)	N.D.	vii, 169	,,	39
Historical Tragedy of Mary, Queen of Scots, The	1894	88	,,	1050
Promus (Ed. by Mrs. H. Pott)	1883	xix, 628	,,	1007A
Bailey, P. J.				
Festus (A Poem)	1889	794	POL	33
Ballantine, J. R.				
Paraphrase of Macbeth, A	1891	118	DRL	4
Barrie, J. M.				
Der Tag	1915	40	,,	5
Plays	1929	168	,,	147
Basudeb				
Denied, The	1917	79	POL	34
Bax, Clifford				
House of Words, A	1920	55	,,	36
Old King Cole	1921	89	DRL	6
Poems (Dramatic and Lyrical)	N.D.	128	POL	35
Bayley, H.				
Tragedy of Sir Francis Bacon, The	1902	xvii, 274	PRL	1001

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Bayley, M. B.				
Songs of Life	1928	28	POL	37
The same	1939	28	,,	652
Beecher, E. N.				
Lost Atlantis, The	1897	100	,,	38
Beers, H. A.				
Initial Studies in American Letters	1891	282	PRL	22
Bennett, A.				
Love Match, The	1922	148	DRL	153
Benson, A. C.				
Reed of Pan, The (From Greek Epigrams and Lyrics)	1922	xvi, 246	POL	39
Ruskin : a Study in Personality	1911	x, 264	PRL	25
Beowulf				
Tale of, The (Trans. by Morris and Wyatt)	1910	x, 191	POL	295
Beranger				
Songs (Trans. by W. Young)	1878	xii, 252	,,	477
Berg, Leo				
Superman, The	N.D.	257	PRL	26
Bhushan, V. N.				
Moon-beams	1929	35	POL	586
Silhouettes	1928	21	,,	40
Star Fires	1932	49	,,	685
Bhushan, V. N. and Others				
Miscellaneous Poems	1931	224	,,	571
Binns, H. B.				
April Nineteen Fifteen	N.D.	31	,,	42
Free Spirit, The	1914	175	,,	572
Binyon, L.				
Auguries	1913	97	,,	43
Sirens, The	1925	38	,,	44
Birt, H. N.				
History of Downside School	1902	xv, 359	PRL	30

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Blackie, J. S.				
Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece	1880	x, 211	POL	46
Song of Heroes, A	1889	xiv, 249	,,	47
Blackwell, A.				
Vision, A	1898	14	,,	48
Blackwood, A. and Pearn, V.				
Karma (A Reincarnation Play)	N.D.	207	DRL	7
Blake, W.				
Poems (Ed. by E. J. Ellis) 2 Vols.	1906	xi, 539 } 468 }	POL	49, 50
The same (Ed. by W. B. Yeats)	N.D.	viii, 277	,,	51
Poetical and Other Works, The	1934	xii, 453	,,	114
Works (Ed. by E. J. Ellis and W. B. Yeats) Vol. I	1893	xvi, 420	PRL	161
The same (Vol. II)	1893	vi, 435	,,	162
The same (Vol. III)	1893	ix, 453	,,	163
Blomberg, A. M. F. Von				
Bacon-Shakespeare	1912	111	,,	1016
Bloomfield, R.				
Works, The	N.D.	viii, 369	POL	52
Blount, J. W.				
Psychic Reflections	N.D.	32	,,	668
Boas, F. S.				
Christopher Marlowe	1940	x, 336	PRL	45
Bodkin, M. M.				
Famous Irish Trials	1919	xi, 212	,,	35
Bormann, E.				
Francis Bacon's Cryptic Rhymes (3 copies)	1906	iii, 251	,,	1002, 1002 A, 1052
Shakespeare-Secret, The	1895	xvi, 306	,,	1053
Borrow, G.				
Gypsies of Spain, The	1872	xx, 264	,,	11
Boulting, W.				
Tasso and His Times	1907	xv, 314	,,	38

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Bowring, J.				
Polish Poets, The	1827	xxxi, 227	POL	559
Servian Popular Poetry	1827	xlviii, 235	,,	550
Boyle, R.				
Poet's Soul and Soul of Other Things, The	N.D.	52	,,	53
Soldier's Christmas, The	1914	8	,,	54
B. R.				
On the First Floor	N.D.	48	,,	530
Bradbury, H. B.				
Voices of Earth and Heaven	1899	5	,,	55
Bragdon, C.				
Gifts of Asia, The	N.D.	7	DRL	8
Brennan, C. J.				
Chant of Doom, A	1918	48	POL	707
Bridges, R.				
Poetical Works, The	1913	472	,,	56
Brighouse, H.				
One-Act Plays of To-day	1930	278	DRL	150
Bright, Mary				
Open Sesame	1940	83	POL	642
Palladium	1941	87	,,	697
Poems to the Master (3 copies)	1926	vii, 68	,,	57, 58, 683
Song of the Happy Warrior, The	1938	176	,,	551
Brooke, S. A.				
Poems	1888	viii, 284	,,	59
Brown, J.				
Rab and His Friends	N.D.	185	PRL	44
Browne, E. G.				
Persian Anthology, A	1927	168	POL	60
Browne, Sir Thomas				
Works, The (Vol. I)	1912	lv, 351	PRL	47
The same (Vol. II)	1912	x, 400	,,	48
The same (Vol. III)	1912	ix, 601	,,	49

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Browning, E. B.				
Poems	1887	xi, 315	POL	32
Sonnets from the Portugese	N.D.	43	,,	61
Browning, R.				
Poems	1919	viii, 696	,,	62
Poetical Works, The	1884	287	,,	63
The Same	1889	vi, 307	,,	64
The Same	1907	xvi, 748	,,	602
Ring and the Book, The	1911	xviii, 534	,,	65
Selections from Works	1872	373	,,	66
Spiritual Anthology	1926	57	,,	67
Bryant, W. C.				
Thanatopsis	1894	74	,,	68
Buchanan, R.				
Ballad Stories from the Scandinavian	1869	xvi, 176	,,	546
Buck, J. D.				
Three Score and Ten	1908	7	,,	69
Buckley, T. A.				
Tragedies of Euripides Explained, The (2 Vols.)	1853	xi, 402 } 334 }	DRL	9, 10
Bullen, A. H.				
Some Longer Elizabethan Poems	1903	xxiv, 441	POL	554
Some Shorter Elizabethan Poems	1903	xxvi, 358	,,	555
Burke, Edmund				
Works (Vol. I)	1889	viii, 512	PRL	53
The same (Vol. II)	1892	iii, 558	,,	54
Burn, D. W. M.				
Ode for Peace Day	1904	20	POL	70
Burns, L.				
Poetical Works	1903	xxiii, 607	,,	480
Works (2 Vols.)	N.D.	cxxviii, 232, } 386 }	,,	71, 72
Burton, H. M.				
English Writers Through the Ages	N.D.	132	PRL	55
Burton, M. V.				
Songs of the Sun	1907	124	POL	74

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Butler, Samuel				
Hudibras	1885	viii, 286	POL	75
Byron, Lord				
Child Harolde's Pilgrimage	1905	159	,,	360
The same	1907	192	,,	77
Don Juan	N.D.	449	,,	644
Select Poetical Works	1835	244	,,	79
Selected Works	1823		,,	78
Two Foscari, The (An Historical Tragedy)	1822	144	DRL	11
Works (Complete)	1846	xlviii, 1004	POL	76
Caddy, Mrs.				
Lares and Penates	1881	iv, 325	PRL	56
Cahill, K. M.				
Studies in the Appreciation of Literature (Vol. I)	N.D.	182	,,	57
Calverley, C. S.				
Verse and Translations	1905	xii, 184	POL	713
Campbell, Joseph				
Irishry	1913	x, 79	,,	80
Carbery, E.				
Four Winds of Erinn, The	1906	xi, 154	,,	81
Carlyle, Thomas				
Sartor Resartus	1838	xx, 511	PRL	125
Works (Vol. I)	1831	iv, 480	,,	59
The same (Vol. II)	1837	iv, 565	,,	60
The same (Vol. III)	1872	iv, 588	,,	61
The same (Vol. IV)	1872	ii, 559	,,	62
The same (Vol. V)	1872	ii, 551	,,	63
The same (Vol. VII)	1840	ii, 510	,,	64
The same (Vol. VIII)	1873	xii, 586	,,	65
The same (Vol. IX)	1873	viii, 544	,,	66
The same (Vol. X)	1872	vi, 565	,,	67
The same (Vol. XI)	1871	iv, 572	,,	68
The same (Vol. XII)	1873	vi, 644	,,	69
The same (Vol. XIII)	1873	vi, 598	,,	70
The same (Vol. XIV)	1873	iv, 607	,,	71
The same (Vol. XV)	1873	ii, 597	,,	72
The same (Vol. XVI)	1873	iv, 523	,,	73

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Vol. XVII)	1874	iv, 491	PRL	74
The same (Vol. XVIII)	1874	iv, 656	,,	75
Carman, B.				
Low Tide on Grand Pre	1894	ix, 189	POL	514
Carpenter, Edward				
Healing of Nations, The	1917	266	PRL	76
Sketches from Life	N.D.	vi, 272	,,	78
Towards Democracy	1885	iv, 260	,,	79
The same	1907	x, 507	POL	82
The same	1920	x, 519	PRL	270
Carrie, M.				
Seeker, The	N.D.	32	POL	83
Carroll, L.				
Rhyme and Reason	1887	xii, 214	,,	84
Chandler, A and Siebenhaar, W.				
Sentinel Sonnets	1919	55	,,	85
Chattopadhyaya, H.				
Abu Hassan	N.D.	95	DRL	124
Ancient Wings	1923	47	POL	86
Coloured Garden, The (2 copies)	1919	viii, 46	,,	87, 616
Dark Well, The (2 copies)	1939	101	,,	689, 690
Feast of Youth, The	1918	viii, 43	,,	85
Grey Clouds and White Showers	1924	31	,,	89
Magic Tree, The	1922	49	,,	90
Out of the Deep Dark Mould	1924	36	,,	91
Perfume of Earth	1922	61	,,	92
Pundalik	1924	22	DRL	139
Raidas : the Cobbler-Saint	1925	14	,,	177
Sakubai	1924	28	,,	140
Sleeper Awakened, The	N.D.	97	,,	12
Strange Journey	1936	28	POL	278
Tukaram	1925	34	DRL	138
The same	1926	34	,,	173
Wizard's Mask, The	1924	33	POL	93
Chaucer, G.				
Canterbury Tales, The	1860	585	,,	94
Complete Works (Ed. F. N. Robinson)	N.D.	xl, 1133	,,	720

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Chaytor, H. J.				
Troubadours, The	1912	vii, 151	PRL	88
Chesterton, G. K.				
Ballad of the White Horse, The	1920	xviii, 182	POL	95
Tremendous Trifles	1909	viii, 272	PRL	91
Child, H.				
Thomas Hardy	1916	128	,,	92
Yellow Rock, The	1919	viii, 66	POL	96
Choate, I. B.				
Wells of English	1892	310	PRL	93
Cholmondeley, H. P.				
Puck on Pegasus	1874	195	POL	98
Chordia, S. S.				
Chitor and Other Poems	1928	29	,,	97
Clarke, G. H.				
Treasury of War Poetry, A	1917	448	,,	564
Clarke, S. W.				
Miracle Play in England, The	N.D.	v, 94	PRL	97
Clutton-Brock, A.				
More Thoughts on the War	1915	vii, 84	,,	100
Coblentz, S. A.				
Pageant of Man, The	1936	319	POL	447
Coleridge, Hon. S.				
Collected Songs and Lyrics	1930	x, 94	,,	552
Coleridge, S. T.				
Aids to Reflection	N.D.	332	PRL	8
Colum, P.				
Wild Earth	1909	48	POL	100
Colvin, Sir S.				
Memories and Notes	1921	327	PRL	102
Compton-Rickett, A.				
Divine Drama and Poems, The	1916	276	POL	101
History of English Literature, A	N.D.	112	PRL	46
Human Touch and Poems, The	1921	xii, 227	POL	102

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Congeau, E.				
Rustling Leaves Etc.	1920	154	POL	103
Conkling, H.				
Shoes of the Wind	1922	xiii, 170	,,	104
Conlan, B. D.				
Nicholas Roerich	N.D.	110	PRL	34
Cook, J.				
Dublin Book of Irish Verse, The	1909	viii, 804	POL	494
Cook, K.				
Guitar Player etc., The	1881	vi, 138	,,	105
Cooke, T. L.				
Path and Other Poems, The	N.D.	23	,,	106
Corelli, M.				
Beauties, The (Ed. by A. Mackay)	1897	124	PRL	106
Cornwall, A. B.				
Francis the First (2 copies)	1936	xi, 375	,,	1054, 1073
Cornwallis, K.				
Conquest of Mexico and Peru, The	1893	iv, 443	POL	109
Corringham, M.				
Temple Invisible, The (2 copies)	1939	92	,,	649, 650
Corry, J.				
Detector of Quackery, The	1802	ii, 147	PRL	108
Cousins, J. H.				
Above the Rainbow, Etc.	1926	37	POL	110
Bardic Pilgrimage, A	1934	xiv, 285	,,	111
Bell-Branch, The	1908	45	,,	112
Collected Poems (2 copies)	1940	xix, 472	,,	557, 593
Cultural Unity of Asia, The	1922	iii, 133	PRL	109
Etain, the Beloved and Other Poems	1912	vi, 85	POL	113
Forest Meditation Etc.	1925	48	,,	115
Garden of Life, The	1917	70	,,	116
Girdle, The (2 copies)	1929	37	,,	117, 630
King's Wife, The	1919	96	DRL	200
Modern English Poetry	1921	xi, 214	PRL	111
New Ways in English Literature	1917	xiii, 144	,,	110

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ode to Truth	1918	28	POL	118
The same	1919	31	,,	611
Oracle, The	1938	viii, 42	,,	632
Pamphlets (5)	1927	149	PRL	112
Renaissance in India, The	1918	iv, 294	,,	17
Sea-Change Etc. (3 copies)	1920	56	POL	119, 612, 631
Shrine and Other Poems, The (2 copies)	1928	10	,,	120, 580
Straight and Crooked	1915	64	,,	121
Study in Synthesis, A	1934	xi, 503	PRL	114
Surya Gita	1922	vii, 144	POL	122
Tibetan Banner, A (3 copies)	1926	18	,,	123, 629, 703
Wandering Harp, A (2 copies)	1932	xi, 301	,,	124, 605
Sword of Dermot, The (2 copies)	1927	24	DRL	13, 141
Work and Worship	1922	iii, 159	PRL	115
Work Promethean, The (2 copies)	1933	vi, 122	,,	116, 117
Cowan, S.				
Pomp and Other Plays	1926	211	DRL	149
Cowen, H.				
British Empire and Other Poems, The	1898	77	POL	125
Cowl, R. F.				
Theory of Poetry in England, The	1914	xiv, 319	PRL	118
Crabbe, G.				
Poems (3 vols.)	1905	xiv, 542; viii, 578; xx, 568	POL	126, 127, 128
Crashow, R.				
Works	1858	xxxii, 340	,,	131
Craven, A. S.				
Alarms and Excursions	1900	98	,,	132
Last of the English, The	1910	159	DRL	160
Creagh-Henry, M.				
Four Mystical Plays	1924	112	,,	114
Croly, G.				
Beauties of the English Poets, The	1860	xxiii, 395	POL	486

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Crombie, T. L.				
Verse and Nothing Else (2 copies)	1919	40	POL	135, 667
Crosland, T. W. H.				
Collected Poems	1917	205	,,	136
Cross, R. A. V.				
Young Soldier's De Profundis	1917	16	,,	137
Crowther, C. R.				
Brood of Light, The	1914	61	,,	138
Dalliba, G.				
Earth Poem, An	1908	xiv, 323	,,	139
Dante				
Divina Comedia (Trans. by J. Ford)	1870	xvi, 430	,,	140
The same (Trans. by Longfellow)	1895	viii, 760	,,	250
Vision, The (Trans. by H. F. Cary)	1814	xii, 434	,,	141
The same (Trans. by A. Dante)	1844	xii, 496	,,	142
The same	1929	xlv, 578	,,	625
Das, C. R.				
Songs of the Sea	N.D.	96	,,	143
Das, P. R.				
Moth and the Star, The	N.D.	99	,,	144
Das, S. A.				
Lily Blossoms	1939	41	,,	651
Davidson, J.				
New Ballads	1897	110	,,	145
Dawbarn, C. Y. C.				
Oxford and the Folio Plays	1938	56	PRL	1068
Uncrowned (A Story of Queen Elizabeth and of Francis Bacon)	1923	xi, 192	,,	1074
De, C.				
Rubaiyat of the Trenches, A	1917	63	POL	545
Denton, W.				
Radical Rhymes	1881	150	,,	147
Devoto, B.				
Mark Twain's America	1932	xvi, 353	PRL	193

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Dickinson, E.				
Ibex Grove, The	1919	31	POL	151
Sonnets	1920	31	,,	152
Dietz, E.				
Triumph of Love, The	1877	175	,,	154
Dillon, A. O.				
Master Nation Etc., The	1928	153	,,	153
D'Israeli, I.				
Curiosities of Literature (Vol. I)	1881	xlviii, 472	PRL	172
Doak, H. A.				
Verdun and Other Poems	1917	46	POL	155
Dole, N. H.				
Greek Poets, The	1904	xviii, 341	,,	608

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Duane, M. M.				
Hidden Wings	1928	105	POL	165
Duffin, R. & C.				
Secret Hill, The	1913	47	,,	548
Duggan, E.				
New Zealand Bird Songs	N.D.	44	,,	166
Dukes, A.				
Youngest Drama, The	1923	iii, 187	PRL	146
Duncan, E. S.				
Gods of China	1935	45	POL	583
Durning-Lawrence, Sir Edwin				
Bacon is Shakespeare	1910	xiv, 286	PRL	1013

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Dickinson, E.				
Ibex Grove, The	1919	31	POL	151
Sonnets	1920	31	,,	152
Dietz, E.				
Triumph of Love, The	1877	175	,,	154
Dillon, A. O.				
Master Nation Etc., The	1928	153	,,	153
D'Israeli, I.				
Curiosities of Literature (Vol. I)	1881	xlviii, 472	PRL	172
Doak, H. A.				
Verdun and Other Poems	1917	46	POL	155
Dole, N. H.				
Greek Poets, The	1904	xviii, 341	,,	608
Donaghy, J. L.				
Aol Perennis Vitae Fontaine	1928	52	,,	156
Donne, J. and Others				
Poems	1904	63	,,	532
Donnelly, I.				
Cipher, The	N.D.	372	PRL	1012
Great Cryptogram, The (2 Vols.)	1888	502, 496	,,	1043, 1044
Douglas, J.				
T. W. Dunton (Poet, Novelist, Critic)	1904	xiv, 483	,,	33
Dorothy, St. C.				
Holy City, The	1922	91	DRL	78
Dowson, E.				
Poems, The	1905	xxxiv, 166	POL	157
Drinkwater, J.				
Poems (1908-14)	1922	120	,,	158
Dryden, John				
Poetical Works, The (Vol. I)	N.D.	cxxx, 172	,,	160
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	vi, 316	,,	161
The same (Vol. III)	N.D.	viii, 320	,,	162
The same (Vol. IV)	N.D.	309	,,	163
The same (Vol. V)	N.D.	317	,,	164

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Duane, M. M.				
Hidden Wings	1928	105	POL	165
Duffin, R. & C.				
Secret Hill, The	1913	47	,,	548
Duggan, E.				
New Zealand Bird Songs	N.D.	44	,,	166
Dukes, A.				
Youngest Drama, The	1923	iii, 187	PRL	146
Duncan, E. S.				
Gods of China	1935	45	POL	583
Durning-Lawrence, Sir Edwin				
Bacon is Shakespeare	1910	xiv, 286	PRL	1013
Shakespeare Myth, The	1912	32	,,	1000
Dutt, Toru				
Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan	N.D.	vii, 139	POL	160
Dyce, A.				
Glossary to Shakespeare's Works	1867	viii, 514	DRL	89A
Eberhart, N. R.				
From the Land of the Sky-Blue Water	1926	71	POL	653
Edmunds, A. J.				
Dialogue between Two Saviours, A	1931	8	,,	709
Eglinton, J.				
Bards and Saints	1906	55	PRL	164
Eight Writers				
At a Venture	1917	68	POL	481
E. L.				
Morning Land Etc.	1904	150	,,	524
Wild Flowers	1899	vi, 178	,,	567
Eliot, George				
Impressions of Theophrastus Such	N.D.	293	PRL	195
Eliot, J.				
Saner Regime, The	1919		POL	168

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ellis, E. J.				
Real Blake, The	1907	xix, 443	PRL	166
Ellis, Mrs. H.				
Three Modern Seers	1910	227	,,	165
Ellwanger, G. H.				
Idyllists of the Country-side	1896	263	,,	170
Elshemus, L. M.				
Lady Vere and Other Narratives	1897	126	POL	169
Mammon : a Spirit Song	1897	126	,,	170
Emerson, R. W.				
English Traits	1911	vi, 476	PRL	171
Friendship	1903	iii, 25	,,	169
Letters and Social Aims	1910	iv, 260	,,	173
Miscellanies	1912	ix, 320	,,	174
Over-Soul, The	1910	52	,,	168
Poems	1908	viii, 326	POL	171
Emperor, J. B.				
Catullian Influence in English Lyric Poetry, The	1928	133	,,	491
English Hachish Eater				
Confessions	1884	ii, 114	PRL	90
Ernest, Count				
Reveries, Fantasies and Songs	N.D.	32	POL	172
Euripides				
Adorers of Dionysius, The	1925	x, 164	DRL	71
Plays (Vol. II) Everyman's Library	N.D.	vii, 406	,,	187
The same (Trans. by M. Wodhull	1888	288	,,	194
Evans, W.				
Killed in Action	1916	32	POL	173
Evans, Rev. W. E.				
Songs of the Birds, The	1888	vi, 282	,,	174
Fairless, M.				
Roadmender, The	1907	vii, 158	PRL	178
Farjeon, E.				
Dream-songs for the Beloved	1908	68	POL	176

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Farr, F.				
Mystery of Time, The	1904	11	DRL	16
Faustus, Dr. Johannes				
Puppet Play	1893	63	,,	90
Fea, A.				
Secret Chambers and Hiding Places	1901	317	PRL	180
Fenollora, E.				
"Noh" or Accomplishment (A Study of the Classical Stage of Japan)	1916	viii, 268	DRL	17
Ferguson, Sir Samuel				
Deirdre	1880	56	,,	174
Lays of the Red Branch	1897	xxviii, 169	POL	177
Ffoulkes, W. L. F.				
Poems of Life and Form	1912	xii, 155	,,	178
Short Poems in Sunlight and Shade	1887	117	,,	179
Fiona Macleod				
Divine Adventure, The	1912	iii, 434	PRL	236
Fisher, W. D.				
Burns and the Bible	1927	64	POL	73
Fiske, G. H.				
Studies in the Bi-Literal Cipher of Francis Bacon	1913	viii, 187	PRL	1056
Ford, M. E.				
Upland Songs	1936	88	POL	604
French, C.				
Between Sun and Moon	1922	x, 47	,,	181
Froude, J. A.				
Short Studies on Great Subjects	1893	ii, 598	PRL	189
Gallienne, R. Le				
Robert Louis Stevenson (An Elegy)	1895	viii, 99	POL	245
Gallup, E. W.				
Francis Bacon's Bi-Literal Cipher (Parts I & II)	1901	viii, 368	PRL	1003
The same (Part III)	1910	iv, 134	,,	1004

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Galsworthy, John				
Inn of Tranquillity, The	1912	v, 278	PRL	190
Garnett, E.				
Turgenev	1917	xiv, 226	,,	191
Garnsey, M. V.				
Leaves in the Wind	1938	10	POL	75
Gauba, K.				
H. H. (The Pathology of Princes)	1930	306	PRL	31
Geddes, P.				
Masque of Ancient Learning, The	1912	xxviii, 90	DRL	18
Masque of Medieval and Modern Learning, The	1912	xxviii, 66	,,	201
Gentleman with a Duster, A.				
Conservative Mind, The	1925	157	PRL	96
Ghosal, Mrs.				
Princess Kalyani	1930	xviii, 223	DRL	19
Ghose, Aurobindo				
Love and Death	1921	32	POL	696
Gibson, B. F.				
Love and Rank Etc.	1902	37	,,	182
Gibson, W.				
Collected Poems (1905-25)	1926	xxiii, 791	,,	183
Sixty-three Poems	1916	vii, 147	,,	184
Whin	1918	viii, 59	,,	185
Gilbert, H.				
Stories of Great Writers	1914	xi, 147	PRL	194
Gilbert, M.				
Lyrics and Sonnets	1941	37	,,	691
Gilbert, W. S.				
Fifty Bab Ballads	N.D.	vi, 317	,,	186
Gilbert, W. S. and Sullivan, A.				
Gondoliers or the King of Barataria, The	1889	47	DRL	20
Mikand, The	1885	48	,,	21
Pirates of Penzance or the Slave of Duty, The	N.D.	32	,,	22

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Gilbertson, B.				
Way of the Heart, The	1922	32	DRL	187
Giles, H. A.				
Chinese Poetry in English Verse	1898	212	,,	188
Giles, J.				
Poems	1908	160	,,	189
Glaspell, S.				
Plays	1920	315	,,	23
Glover, H.				
Drama and Mankind	1923	192	PR	206
Goethe				
Conversations with Eckermann and Soret (2 Vols.)	1850	iv, 444 } 443 }	,,	3, 4
Faust (Trans. by B. Taylor)	N.D.	xxiv, 424	DRL	146
The same	N.D.	xviii, 636	POL	395
Gogarty, O. St. John				
Offering of Swans Etc., The	N.D.	57	,,	190
Goldsmith, Oliver				
Miscellaneous Works	1869	lx, 695	PRL	207
Goodwin, C.				
Here and Hereafter	1911	iv, 44	POL	191
Goodwin, G.				
Anthology of Modern Indian Poetry	1927	124	,,	674
Gore-Booth, E.				
Agate Lamp, The	1912	110	,,	192
Gorwalla, D. M.				
Light of Iran, The	1935	30	,,	635
Govindaraja Mudaliar, A.				
Golden Book of English Poetry, The	1915	xiv, 144	,,	505
Grantham, A. E.				
Wisdom of Akhnaton, The	1920	xvii, 179	DRL	24
Gray, Mr.				
Poems	1770	120	POL	194

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Greenlees, D.				
Intimations	1936	36	POL	581
Songs of the Sidhe	1928	50	,,	195
Tangled Threads	1942	67	,,	458
Usire	1928	9	DRL	134
Vision	1936	71	POL	582
Greenslet, F.				
Walter Pater	1904	ix, 163	PRL	27
Greenwell, D.				
Poems	N.D.	xxii, 248	POL	341
Gregory, Lady				
Coats	1913	21	DRL	25
Dragon, The	1920	102	,,	157
Full Moon, The	1913	38	,,	27
Hyacinth Halvey, The	N.D.	54	,,	159
Jackdaw, The	N.D.	51	,,	26
Rising of the Moon, The	N.D.	26	,,	28
Spreading the News	N.D.	35	,,	158
Travelling Man, The	N.D.	20	,,	29
Twisting of the Rope, The	N.D.		,,	30
Workhouse Ward, The	1908	22	,,	31
Gregory, P.				
Modern Anglo-Irish Verse	1914	xxxii, 375	POL	523
G. S. O.				
Sonnets, The	1940	xii, 105	,,	682
Guiney, L. I.				
Poems	1911	20	,,	198
Gurdon, J.				
Enchantments	1912	54	,,	197
Hafed				
Dream, A	1893	34	,,	199
Hall, A. V.				
Poems of a South African	1939	xvi, 367	,,	701
Hall, F.				
Voyage, A	1929	31	,,	200

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Halman, D. F.				
Set the Stage for Eight	1923	194	DRL	32
Hamerton, P. G.				
Human Intercourse	1892	xv, 391	PRL	220
Intellectual Life, The	N.D.	xix, 455	,,	219
Hamerster, A. L.				
Soul and Beauty of Adyar, The	1935	ix, 72	POL	693
Hamilton, H.				
Crown of India, The	1912	24	DRL	34
Hamilton, C. P.				
Dreamers and Doers	1931	80	,,	33
Hampden, J.				
Nine Modern Plays	1930	viii, 253	,,	193
Hanchett, F. G.				
Song of a Dawning Day, The	1915	46	POL	201
Handy, Mrs. W. C.				
Some Ideals of the New Drama	1929	29	DRL	202
Hardy, Thomas				
Collected Poems	1923	xxiv, 676	POL	203
Moments of Vision	1919	xi, 256	,,	202
Hare, W. L.				
Dreamer and the Butterfly, The	1920	52	DRL	35
Harris, T. L.				
Great Republic, The	1891	263	POL	698
Lyca Triumphalis	1891	63	,,	204
Harrison, G. B.				
Introducing Shakespeare	1939	184	PRL	15
Harrison, L. N.				
War 1914 and Other Poems	1916	48	POL	205
Hart, H. H.				
Garden of Peonies, A	1938	xiii, 159	,,	636
Hay, E.				
Poems	1935	38	,,	585

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hauptman, G.				
Hannele (A Dream Poem)	1913	xxi, 92	DRL	164
Hazlitt, W.				
Characters of Shakespeare's Plays	1907	xxiii, 275	PRL	21
Hearn, L.				
In Ghostly Japan	1899	v, 241	,,	228
Kokoro (Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life)	1895	iii, 388	,,	229
The same	1896	iv, 388	,,	227
Kwaidan	1905	vi, 240	,,	230
Miscellanies (2 Vols.)	1924	lxxxii, 227 } vii, 265 }	,,	231, 232
Out of the East	1895	iii, 341	,,	233
Romance of the Milky Way, The	1905	xiv, 209	,,	234
Heine				
Poems (Selected by K. F. Krocker)	N.D.	liv, 280	POL	348
Hellon, H. G.				
Daphnis and Other Poems	1881	viii, 121	,,	206
Helston, J.				
Aphrodite and Other Poems	1913	viii, 206	,,	207
Henley, W. F.				
Lyra Heroica	1920	xvii, 303	,,	517
Poems	1907	xiii, 256	,,	218
Herbert, G.				
Works, The	1857	xxxvi, 466	,,	209
Herbert, W.				
Icelandic Poetry	1804	xv, 271	,,	509
Herford, C. H.				
Shakespeare	N.D.	93	PRL	50
Herrick, R.				
Hesperides	1884	316	POL	210
Hewlett, M.				
Lore of Proserpine	1913	xiii, 288	PRL	241
Sing-Songs of the War	1914	23	POL	211
Hiatt, O. O.				
Eternal Breath, The	1910	169	,,	498

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hickson, S. A. E.				
Prince of Poets, The	1926	xxxi, 336	PRL	1046
Higgins, F. R.				
Dark Breed, The	1927	viii, 69	POL	212
Hill, J. A.				
Emerson and His Philosophy	1919	iv, 116	PRL	242
Hirst, A. D.				
Through the Gates	1921	62	POL	648
Hodgson, R.				
Bull, The	1913	20	,,	213
Eve and Other Poems	1913	23	,,	214
Mystery, The	1913	20	,,	215
Song of Honour, The	1913	24	,,	216
Holland, C. F.				
Poems	1923	79	,,	614
Poems for the Wayfarer on the Path of Life	1924	79	,,	217
Hollins, D.				
Quest, The	1910	x, 116	DRL	123
Holmes, M.				
House of the Treasure, The (2 copies)	1922	32	,,	37, 176
Holmes, O. W.				
Professor at the Break-Fast Table, The	1902	315	PRL	246
Homer				
Iliad, The (Trans. by Edward, Earl of Derby)	1864	viii, 424	POL	595
The same	1876	339	,,	148
The same (Trans. by J. C. Cordery)	1890	xxiv, 586	,,	108
The same (Trans. by A. Pope)	1902	xxxvi, 508	,,	594
Hone, J. M.				
W. B. Yeats	N.D.	iv, 134	PRL	249
Hone, W.				
Ancient Mysteries Described and English Miracle Plays (2 copies)	1823	x, 300	DRL	145, 192
Hood, T.				
Poetical Works, The	N.D.	xxiii, 615	POL	618

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Hookham, P.				
Echoes	1910	93	POL	219
Hope, R.				
Dweller in the Body, The	1911	84	DRL	74
Horace				
Odes (Trans. by Several Hands)	1880	xvi, 282	POL	107
Horton, W. T.				
Way of the Soul, The	N.D.	207	,,	570
Houghton, C.				
In the House of the High Priest	1923	57	DRL	199
Judas (A Tragedy in III Acts)	1922	128	,,	172
Housman, A. E.				
Shropshire Lad, A	1912	viii, 101	POL	220
Housman, L.				
Littls Plays of St. Francis	1922	xix, 287	DRL	191
Huckel, O.				
Parsifal	1903	xviii, 71	POL	622
Hudson, W. H.				
Johnson and Goldsmith and their Poetry	1918	176	PRL	252
Whittier and His Poetry	1917	143	,,	254
Hueffer, F.				
Troubadors, The	1878	xviii, 367	,,	255
Hugo, Victor				
Poems (Trans. H. F. Carrington)	1887	325	POL	365
William Shakespeare	N.D.	xx, 332	PRL	256
Humphreys, C.				
Unswerving Law, The	1926	iv, 24	DRL	38
Humphreys, H. N.				
Goethe in Strasbourg	1860	189	,,	39
Huxley, A.				
Defeat of Youth, The	N.D.	49	POL	221
Hyatt, T.				
Tides of the Heart	1892	184	,,	222

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Hydes, D.				
Three Sorrows of Story-Telling, The	1895	viii, 166	POL	223
Ibsen, H.				
Fantasy of Peer Gynt, The (2 copies)	1909	129	DRL	170, 171
Ghosts (A Drama in III Acts)	1917	ix, 72	,,	40
Imam, S. M.				
Folk-lore of Ancient Greece, The	1940	xiv, 178	,,	152
Poetry of the Invisible, The	1937	231	POL	495
Scenes from Indian Mythology	1940	iii, 162	DRL	151
Scenes from Islamic History	1940	xi, 170	,,	161
Ingram, J. H.				
Chritipher Marlowe and His Associates	1904	xvi, 305	PRL	253
Iqbal, S. M.				
Secrets of the Self, The	1920	xxxi, 147	POL	224
Irvine, St. J. G.				
Mixed Marriage	1911	55	DRL	15
Irving, W.				
Salmagundi	1850	vi, 280	PRL	257
Sketch-Book, The	1850	vi, 534	,,	258
Iscariot				
Bitter Love	1913	93	POL	513
Isvaran, M. S.				
Saffron and Gold	1932	84	,,	225
Jaisinghani, A. H.				
Dialogues in an Ashram	1928	xvi, 82	DRL	41
Jennings, W.				
Dramatic Poems of Job, The	1912	xvii, 112	POL	226
John, E.				
Flute of Sardonyx, The	1913	127	,,	227
Johnson, R. B.				
Popular British Ballads	1894	xxviii, 285	,,	542
Johnson, Samuel				
Adventurer and Idler	1903	vi, 354	PRL	265
Miscellaneous Works	1903	vi, 328	,,	266

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Poems	1903	ix, 324	POL	510
Rambler, The (Vol. I)	1903	vi, 350	PRL	261
The same (Vol. II)	1903	vi, 360	,,	262
The same (Vol. III)	1903	vi, 358	,,	263
The same (Vol. IV)	1903	vi, 352	,,	264
Reviews Etc.	1903	vi, 353	,,	267
Jones, H.				
Browning as a Philosophical and a Religious Teacher	1891	370	,,	243
The same	1902	xvi, 347	,,	42
Jonson, Ben				
Complete Works (Vol. I)	1928	xxviii, 642	DRL	184
The same (Vol. II)	1929	vii, 742	,,	185
Masques and Entertainments	1890	xxxii, 439	,,	190
Plays and Poems	1890	320	,,	42
Joshi, H.				
Cupid in the Slums	1933	15	,,	142
God on the Pavement	1934	51	,,	175
Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union				
A. B. C. of Agriculture, The	N.D.	12	POL	478
J. T. H. W.				
Souvenir of Common-sense Sonnets, A	1914	40	,,	175
Judd, F. A.				
Rose of India, The	1924	169	,,	228
Karadja, Princess Mary				
King Solomon	1912	242	DRL	43
Keats, John				
Isabella	N.D.	58	POL	229
Poetical Works, The	N.D.	xix, 500	,,	230
The same (Wold's Classics)	1902	336	,,	675
Kelkar, N. C.				
Pleasures and Privileges of the Pen	1929	vii, 556	PRL	14
Kennedy, Lord Charles				
Increasing Dawn	1913	19	POL	780

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Kennedy, G. A.				
Sorrows of God, The	1924	vii, 176	POL	231
Kenrick, D.				
Dawn of a New Age, The	1939	31	,,	657
Verses	1939	30	,,	658
Keskar, Shri V.				
Universal Gospel, The	1936	164	,,	307
Kettle, T. M.				
Poems and Parodies	1916	86	,,	232
Khabardar, A. F.				
Silken Tassel, The	1918	xii, 119	,,	233
Khan, S. A.				
John Marshall in India	1927	xiii, 471	PRL	12
Khandalavala, N. D.				
Yearnings of the Soul	1931	8	POL	234
King, H. E. H.				
Book of Dreams, A	1885	98	,,	235
Sermon in the Hospital	1891	32	,,	236
Kipling, Rudyard				
Kipling Anthology, A	1922	190	PRL	245
Sea Warfare	1916	v, 222	,,	251
Seven Seas, The	1896	xv, 230	POL	237
Krishnamurti, M.				
Love Sonnets	1937	56	,,	609
Krishnaswami, T. B.				
Swallow-Flights	1933	xii, 133	,,	617
Kuhns, L. O.				
Treatment of Nature in Dante, The	1897	vii, 208	PRL	250
Ladies' Guild of Francis St. Alban				
Fly-Leaves (1914-23)	1923	330	,,	1041
The same (1920)	1920	24	,,	1065
The same (1924-31)	1931	510	,,	1042
The same (1912-14)	1914	66	,,	1066

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Lander, E.				
Con Amore	1908	72	POL	242
Mass of Christ, The	1911	15	,,	241
Landor, W. S.				
Citation of Shakespeare Etc., The	1891	xiv, 229	PRL	247
Lang, A.				
Shakespeare, Bacon, and the Great Unknown	1912	xxviii, 314	,,	1051
Social England Illustrated	1903	xxxii, 458	,,	244
Langton, C.				
Light of Shakespeare, The	1897	xx, 116	POL	615
Larmmie, W.				
Fand and Other Poems	1892	149	,,	240
Lawrence, B. E.				
Notes on the Authorship of the Shakespeare Plays	N.D.	4	PRL	1062
Lawson, J. H.				
Processional	1925	xii, 218	DRL	44
Lawton, W. C.				
Ideals in Greek Literature	1905	viii, 256	POL	243
Lee, A. W. S.				
" O Mei ", Moon and Other Poems	1921	89	,,	244
Leonard, R. M.				
Patriotic Poems	1914	128	,,	534
Leonard, W. F.				
Two Lives	1925	109	,,	246
Lewis, J.				
Poems	1891	vi, 103	,,	247
Lilly, W. S.				
Studies in Religion and Literature	1904	xvi, 320	PRL	248
Lind-Af-Hageby, I.				
Mountain Meditations	1917	217	,,	240
Loyd, B.				
Poems Written During the Great War	1918	111	POL	536

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Logan, A. S.				
Feather from the World's Wing, A	1885	302	POL	248
The same	1934	302	,,	623
Mirror of a Mind, The	1875	186	,,	249
The same	1934	188	,,	699
Longfellow, H. W.				
Poetical Works, The (2 copies)	1867	xi, 624	,,	251, 547
Song of Hiawatha, The	N.D.	144	,,	645
Poems (Ed. by G. Saintsbury)	N.D.	xlviii, 322	,,	300
Lowell, J R.				
Among My Books	1876	iv, 327	PRL	237
My Study Windows (Camelot Series)	N.D.	xvi, 378	,,	238
The same (Universal Library)	N.D.	410	,,	9
Lowell, P.				
Soul of the Far East, The	1911	x, 226	,,	268
Lucas, E. V.				
One Day and Another	1909	vii, 251	,,	239
Luckimdas, K. R.				
Modern India Thinks	1932	xix, 298	,,	7
Lunacharski, A. V.				
Vasilasa, the Wise	N.D.	69	DRL	45
Lutyens, R.				
Poems and Verses (3 copies)	1920	31	POL	252, 606, 706
L. W.				
Poems from the Secret Doctrine	1900	78	,,	456
Macaulay, T. B.				
Lays of Ancient Rome	1886	356	,,	355
Macbeth, J.				
Opening of the Gates, The	1897	319	,,	263
Macbride, M.				
Message from the Gods, A	1910	xiii, 126	DRL	46
Maccall, W.				
Eternal Christ, The	1881	28	POL	264

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Maccathmhaoil, S.				
Garden of the Bees, The	1905	67	POL	265
Mountain Singer, The	1909	vii, 72	,,	266
Macdonogh, P.				
Flirtation	1927	58	,,	268
Mackellar, D.				
Witch-Maid and Other Verses, The	1914	99	,,	269
Mackie, G.				
Charmides and Other Poems	1912	106	,,	270
Macleod, F.				
From the Hills of Dreams	1901	xv, 146	,,	271
Hour of Beauty, The	1907	xiii, 111	,,	272
Immortal Hour, The	1923	vii, 73	DRL	154
Maddocks, C. V.				
Verses	1924	47	POL	25
Madhava Rao, D.				
Malatilata	1923	62	,,	254
Maeterlinck, M.				
Alladin and Palomides	1907	56	DRL	48
Death of Tintagiles, The	1911	44	,,	49
Interior	1908	31	,,	50
Mary Magdalene	1911	vii, 179	,,	51
Sister Beatrice, Ariadne and Barbe Bleu	1911	xviii, 185	,,	52
Two Plays	N.D.	237	,,	198
Malabari, B. M.				
Indian Muse in English Garb, The	1876	104	POL	688
Mallett, R.				
Freedom Songs	1917	103	,,	255
Malory, Sir, T.				
La Mort D'Arthure (Vol. I)	1865	xlv, 305	PRL	223
The same (Vol. II)	1865	xvi, 360	,,	224
The same (Vol. III)	1865	xvi, 354	,,	225
The same (Selections)	1896	xxxvi, 253	,,	10
Mangiah, J.				
Path of Life, The	1923	ix, 260	,,	259

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Mangan, J. C.				
Poems	1903	xlvii, 324	POL	256
Indian National Odes	1905	105	,,	257
Mare, W. De La				
Child's Day, A	1912	57	,,	146
Murriott, J. W.				
One Act Plays of To-day (III Series)	1926	252	DRL	178
Marsyas				
Eggs and Olives	1899	196	POL	259
Pedler's Pack	1919	191	,,	260
Soundings	1895	51	,,	258
Martin, E. M.				
Brahman's Wisdom, The	1911	55	,,	261
Mary, Princess				
Gift Book	N.D.	ii, 140	PRL	89
Mary, Princess K.				
King Solomon	1912	242	DRL	204
Marzials, F. T.				
Browning	1905	100	PRL	28
Masefield, J.				
Collected Poems	1924	ix, 784	POL	262
Massinger, P.				
Beauties of Massinger	1817	xv, 304	DRL	196
Math, H. A. W. S. D.				
Cipher Inscription, The	1926	8	PRL	1060
Maung Htin Aung				
Burmese Drama	1937	viii, 258	DRL	129
Mayne, R.				
Turn of the Road, The	1907	71	,,	53
McCrie, L.				
Let There Be Light	1921	76	,,	47
McLean, T.				
Silver Crickets (2 copies)	1938	64	POL	613, 647

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
McQueen, A. C.				
Some of Us Remember (2 copies)	1940	29	POL	694, 702
When the Gods of Nature Sang	1940	43	,,	669
McQuilland, L. J.				
Song of the Road, The	N.D.	71	,,	273
Menon, K. R.				
Battle of China, The	1938	99	,,	663
Glimpse of Gautama, The	1934	56	,,	590
Shells from the Sea-Shore	1938	68	,,	639
Meynell, A.				
Last Poems	1923	54	,,	275
Poems	1913	117	,,	276
M. H. J. H. and L. C. B.				
Fragments	1908	77	,,	502
Miles, A. H.				
Poets and Poetry of the Century	1896	xii, 596	,,	537
Miller, A. D.				
White Cliffs, The	1941	70	,,	712
Miller, F. J.				
Studies in the Poetry of Italy	1901	iv, 348	,,	560
Millgan, A.				
Hero Days	1908	78	,,	277
Milne, A. A. and Others				
One Act Plays of To-day	1926	255	DRL	183
Milton, John				
Poetical Works (Vol. I)	1910	lxix, 312	POL	281
The same (Vol. III)	1910	vi, 420	,,	282
Mitchell, S. L.				
Aids to the Memory of Certain Persons in Ireland	1913	xvii, 89	,,	279
Living Chalice, The	1913	viii, 56	,,	280
Modi, A. M.				
Spring Blossoms	1931	46	,,	284

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Moles, T. W.				
Ballads and Narrative Poems	1938	xv, 176	POL	686
Moliere				
Plays (Trans. by A. R. Waller) Vol. I.	1907	xlviii, 283	DRL	55
The same (Vol. II)	1907	396	,,	56
The same (Vol. III)	1907	392	,,	57
The same (Vol. IV)	1907	336	,,	58
The same (Vol. V)	1907	435	,,	59
The same (Vol. VI)	1907	345	,,	60
The same (Vol. XII)	1907	376	,,	61
The same (Vol. VIII)	1907	332	,,	62
Monro, H.				
Children of Love	1914	31	POL	285
Monroe, Harriet				
Poetry (Vols. XVII-XVIII)	1921	232	,,	541
Moody, I. H.				
Attar of Song	1936	viii, 71	,,	654
Moody, W. V.				
Fire-Bringer, The	1904	107	DRL	103
Moore, C.				
Lament of Beauty, The	1936	30	POL	607
Lamp of Truth, The	1935	48	,,	656
League of Immortality, The	1938	38	,,	664
Moore, E.				
Divina Commedia (Textual Criticism)	1889	lvi, 723	,,	287
Moore, G.				
Bending of the Bough, The	1900	xx, 145	DRL	63
Moore, Thomas				
Lalla Rookh	N.D.	327	POL	621
Poetical Works	N.D.	xvi, 673	,,	286
More, Sir Thomas				
Utopia	N.D.	128	PRL	222
Morley, Christopher				
One Act Plays	1924	174	DRL	64

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Morris, W.				
Earthly Paradise, The (Vol. I)	1884	343	POL	291
The same (Vol. II)	1884	334	,,	292
The same (Vol. III)	1881	525	,,	293
The same (Vol. IV)	1881	442	,,	294
Life and Death of Jason, The	1869	367	,,	296
Pilgrims of Hope, The	1915	viii, 81	,,	289
Songs of Chivalry, The	N.D.	42	,,	290
Story of Sigund the Volsung, The	1923	vii, 345	,,	297
Motwani, R. B.				
Sacred Moments	1931	xiv, 42	,,	628
Moult, T.				
Best Poems of 1922, The	1923	xiii, 145	,,	488
Mukerji, D. G.				
Sandhya	1917	viii, 71	,,	299
Mukerjee, N. N.				
Children of an Idle Brain	N.D.	15	,,	298
Myers, F. W. H.				
Saint Paul	1909	59	,,	302
Nanda Kavi				
Peace Project	1937	10	,,	672
Poor Man's Bread and Principles of Life	1936	xx, 100	DRL	36
Narayana, R.				
Tale of Behar, A	1929	20	POL	306
Way-side Blossoms	1929	69	,,	303
Narayanaswami Aiyar, R. S.				
Scenes from Social Life	1915	31	DRL	66
Nash, O.				
I am a Stranger Here Myself	1939	xiv, 283	POL	417
Nean				
Oine or the Aureole and the Wondrous Gem	1911	88	DRL	54
Newman, Cardinal				
Dream of Gerontius, The	N.D.	59	POL	665

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Newman, J. H.				
Dream of Gerontius, The	1914	xi, 278	POL	589
Nichols, B.				
Star-Spangled Manner, The	1928	287	PRL	218
Nicholls, I. S.				
Eldest Son of Queen Elizabeth, The	1913	73	,,	1045
Nicoll, W. R.				
Songs of Rest	1897	xvi, 213	POL	308
Nightingale, L.				
Between Heaven and Earth	N.D.	37	,,	309
Noel, R.				
Livingstone in Africa	1874	xvi, 121	,,	310
Noyes, A.				
Torch Bearers, The	1922	ix, 281	,,	312
Omar Khayyam				
Rubaiyat, The (Trans. by E. Fitzgerald)	1904	160	,,	180
The same	1913	75	,,	418
The same (3 copies)	N.D.	64	,,	506, 638, 719
Osborn, E. B.				
Muse in Arms, The	1919	xxxviii, 295	,,	526
O'Sullivan, S.				
Poems	1912	viii, 101	,,	313
Oxenham, J.				
Little Te Deum of the Common Place, A	N.D.	12	,,	619
Pagan, I. M.				
Fantasy of Peer Gynt, The	1909	129	DRL	144
Palace of the King, The	1918	94	POL	314
Paine, W.				
New Aristocracy of Comradeship, A	1920	xi, 179	PRL	216
Palgrave, F. T.				
Golden Treasury, The	1923	xi, 648	POL	507
Paramananda, Swami				
Rhythm of Life	1925	112	,,	315

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Parandello, L.				
Three Plays	N.D.	233	DRL	67
Each In His Own Way	N.D.	xv, 258	,,	68
Parkes, K.				
Painter Poets, The	N.D.	xxx, 255	POL	301
Partrige, S.				
Lie and Other Lines, The	1913	43	,,	316
Patmore, C.				
Angel in the House, The	N.D.	xvi, 336	,,	459
Patterson, H.				
Morning Songs	1922	99	,,	317
Pavonian, R.				
Dream of Death, The	N.D.	48	,,	318
Pax				
Dewan and Other Verses, The	1918	60	,,	627
Pearce, F. G.				
Sonnets of a School Master	N.D.	31	,,	319
Pearce, F. G. and L. M.				
Guttila (The Divine Minstrel) 2 copies	1917	73	,,	320, 321
Percy, M.				
Life Cannot Cease	1916	v, 125	,,	322
Percy, T.				
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry	1840	xli, 307	,,	544
Penzance, Lord				
Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy, The	1902	xiii, 200	PRL	1014
Philips, K.				
Selected Poems	1905	32	POL	531
Phillips, G. W.				
Lord Burghley in Shakespeare	1936	285	PRL	19
Phillips, S.				
Christ in Hades	1896	32	POL	323
New Inferno, The	1911	145	,,	324
New Poems	1908	vi, 158	,,	325

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Pillai, G. K.				
Swan Messenger, The	N.D.	48	POL	326
Pindar				
Odes (Trans. by C. A. Wheel-Wright)	1830	xv, 307	,,	448
Pitt, F. M.				
Life	1923	26	,,	327
Plantus, T. M.				
Comedies, The (Trans. by H. T. Riley) Vol. I	1878	504	DRL	69
The same (Vol. II)	1852	544	,,	70
The same (Trans. by E. H. Sugden)	1893	xi, 315	,,	188
Plowman, Max				
Introduction to the Study of Blake, An	1927	xvi, 183	PRL	213
Poe, J. W.				
Carmima-Belli	1915	38	POL	328
Pohno-na-qua				
Intuitions	N.D.	38	,,	329
Pollard, M.				
Rejected Son, The	N.D.	48	,,	330
Pope, Q.				
Kowhai Gold	1930	xvi, 173	,,	598
Pott, Mrs. Henry				
Did Francis Write "Shakespeare"?	1884	x, 303	PRL	1005
Francis Bacon and His Secret Society	1891	421	,,	1006
The same (II Edn.) 2 copies	1911	iv, 410	,,	1007, 1055
Pound, E.				
Canzoni and Ripostes	1913	viii, 64	POL	331
Personae and Exultations	1913	viii, 51	,,	332
Powell, B. F.				
True, Yet Simple and Stubborn Facts	N.D.	x, 153	,,	333
Pracas, S. S.				
Archways (2 copies)	1938	34	,,	633, 673
Prendergast, G. L.				
Concordance to Milton's Works, A	1857	416	,,	718

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Proctor, A. A.				
Legends and Lyrics	1913	xii, 344	POL	334
Purohit Swami, Sri				
Song of Silence, The	N.D.	46	,,	335
Puttenham, George				
Arte of English Poesie, The (Ed. by G. D. Willcock and A. Walker)	1936	cx, 359	PRL	32
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur				
Oxford Book of English Prose, The	1925	xx. 1092	,,	51
Studies in Literature	1922	iv, 310	,,	212
Quincey, Thomas De				
Art of Conversation and Other Papers, The	1863	332	,,	142
Autobiographic Sketches (1790-1803)	1863	vi, 467	,,	143
Biographies of Shakespeare, Pope, Goethe and Schiller	1862	vii, 376	,,	144
Caesars, The	1862	xii, 310	,,	138
Coleridge and Opium-eating	1863	vii, 333	,,	140
English Mail-Coach, The	1862	xiv, 352	,,	133
Essays	1862	iv, 352	,,	136
Lake Poets	1863	vi, 244	,,	132A
Last Days of Immanuel Cant	1863	342	,,	132
Leaders in Literature	1862	xii, 332	,,	137
Richard Bentley and Other Writings	1863	xvi, 333	,,	135
Samuel Parr, Dr.	1862	ix, 395	,,	134
Speculations (Literary and Philosophic)	1863	xviii, 303	,,	141
Style and Rhetoric	1862	xxiii, 326	,,	139
Radius				
Answer to Omar Khayyam, The	1924	75	POL	336
Raffe, W. G.				
Poems in Black and White	1922	xv, 58	,,	637
Rajagopalan, T. S.				
Comedy of Life, The	N.D.	46	DRL	72
Ramakantacharya, G.				
In the Temple of Truth	1927	iii, 32	POL	337
Ramamurti, K. S.				
Birth of King Vikramaditya, The	1913	54	,,	338

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Ram Sharma				
Poetical Works	1919	xxxix, 336	POL	339
Ranga Iyer, S.				
Hanging Doctor, The	1913	113	DRL	73
Reed, E. C.				
O-Kai	1921	96	,,	136
Rhys, E.				
Everyman and Other Plays	N.D.	xxi, 208	,,	186
Ridgeway, W.				
Drama and Dramatic Dances of Non-European Races in reference to Greek Tragedy	1915	xv, 448	,,	130
Rien, E. V.				
Tryst Etc., The	1917	56	POL	340
Robertson, J. M.				
Montaigne and Shakespeare	1909	viii, 358	PRL	1015
Rudyard Kipling	N.D.	29	,,	215
Robinson, L.				
Round Table, The	1924	110	DRL	155
Robinson, S. L.				
Cross-Roads, The	1909	59	,,	75
Todriques, T. A.				
Wild Flowers	1932	xii, 136	POL	342
Roe, J. E.				
Francis Bacon's Own Story	1911	71	PRL	1008
Roerich, N. K.				
Adamant	1923	139	,,	210
Every Strong-hold	1933	vii, 459	,,	2
Olon Sume	1936	13	,,	6
Realm of Light (2 copies)	1931	xiv, 333	,,	36, 211
Ross, Ronald				
Psychologies	1919	69	POL	343
Ross, W. S.				
Lays of Romance and Chivalry	N.D.	69	,,	344

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Rossetti, D. G.				
Poems and Translations	N.D.	xxiv, 406	POL	345
Ruskin, John				
Bibliotheca Pastorum	1877	xliv, 273	PRL	167
King of the Golden River	N.D.	182	,,	99
Miscellanea	N.D.	315	,,	199
Poems (Collected by J. O. Wright)	N.D.	vi, 242	POL	347
Praeterita (3 Vols.)	N.D.	iv, 301, 304, 306	PRL	200, 201, 202
Sesame and Lilies	1888	xlii, 188	,,	204
The same	1902	xxxvi, 228	,,	203
Ryan, W. P.				
From Atlantis to Thames	1826	108	DRL	76
Saranathan, V.				
Poetry of Francis Thompson, The	1913	24	PRL	197
Sarojini Naidu				
Bird of Time, The	1928	xii, 103	POL	304
Broken Wing, The	1917	xiv, 108	,,	680
Golden Threshold, The	1920	98	,,	305
Soul of India, The	1917	20	PRL	23
Savihien, F. P.				
Bonbous (Astral)	N.D.	64	POL	349
Schiller, F.				
Works, The (Trans. by H. G. Bohn)	1853	xvii, 493	DRL	79
Scott, C.				
Voice of the Ancient, The	1910	63	POL	350
Scott, E. C.				
Psychologist to His Love, A	N.D.	52	,,	587
Something to Say	N.D.	62	,,	670
Scott-Elliott, W. S.				
Marriage of the Soul, The	1892	ix, 55	,,	351
Selfe, R. E.				
King's Gateway, The	1918	v, 63	,,	352
Seoharvi, A. R.				
Modern Servian Poetry	N.D.	14	,,	522

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Service, R. W.				
Rhymes of a Red-Cross Man	1916	viii, 176	POL	353
Seshadri, N.				
Two Poems on India	1924	14	,,	681
Seymour, H.				
Cypher within a Cypher, A	N.D.	12	PRL	1059
Shah, T. M.				
Poetical Selections for I Year Exams.	1922	80	POL	539
Shakespeare, W.				
Complete Works	1616	xx, 915	DRL	81
The same	1623	xi, 715	,,	80
King Richard II (Warwick Edn.)	1893	vii, 212	,,	132
Love's Labour Lost (Ed. R. H. Case)	1930	iv, 183	,,	166
New Study of, A	1884	xii, 372	PRL	52
Songs and Sonnets	N.D.	xiv, 240	POL	354
Sonnets (Ed. by C. K. Pooler)	1918	xl, 161	,,	596
The same	1924	lxxxvii, 239	,,	715
Tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra, The	1909	lx, 214	DRL	167
Tragedy of Julius Caesar, The	1902	xciii, 179	,,	169
Tragedy of King Richard III, The	1917	xxxi, 221	,,	168
Works (Ed. by Rev. A. Dyce) Vol. I	1857	xxiii, 547	,,	82
The same (Vol. II)	1866	vii, 429	,,	83
The same (Vol. III)	1866	531	,,	84
The same (Vol. IV)	1866	534	,,	85
The same (Vol. V)	1866	595	,,	86
The same (Vol. VI)	1866	710	,,	87
The same (Vol. VII)	1866	767	,,	88
The same (Vol. VIII)	1866	479	,,	89
The same (Garrick Edn.) Vol. I	1905	lxxviii, 380	,,	91
The same (Vol. II)	1905	xxxviii, 407	,,	92
The same (Vol. III)	1905	xxxvi, 427	,,	93
The same (Vol. IV)	1905	xlii, 395	,,	94
The same (Vol. V)	1905	xxxvii, 481	,,	95
The same (Vol. VI)	1905	xxviii, 510	,,	96
The same (Vol. VII)	1905	li, 469	,,	97
The same (Vol. VIII)	1905	xlii, 436	,,	98
The same (Vol. IX)	1905	xxxiv, 349	,,	99

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
The same (Vol. X)	1905	xlvii, 412	DRL	100
The same (Vol. XI)	1905	xxiv, 286	,,	101
The same (Imperial Edn.) Vol. I	N.D.	lviii, 119	,,	205
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	xxiii, 128	,,	206
The same (Vol. III)	N.D.	xxii, 131	,,	207
The same (Vol. IV)	N.D.	xvi, 110	,,	208
The same (Vol. V)	N.D.	lix, 176	,,	209
The same (Vol. VI)	N.D.	xxv, 163	,,	210
The same (Vol. VII)	N.D.	xxiv, 123	,,	211
The same (Vol. IX)	N.D.	xxvii, 187	,,	212
The same (Vol. X)	N.D.	xxxix, 225	,,	213
Sharp, E. A.				
Lyra Celtica	1924	li, 450	,,	516
Sharp, W.				
Sonnets of XIX Century (2 copies)	1886	lxxxii, 335	,,	283, 558
Sharpe, W.				
Conqueror's Dream, The	1908	29	POL	356
Dual Image, The	1902	188	,,	357
Humanity and the Man	1898	29	,,	358
Niagara and Khandalla	N.D.	22	,,	711
The same	1902	188	,,	535
Palm Groves and Modern Idolatry	1892	16	,,	359
Shastri, H. P.				
Spring Showers	N.D.	28	,,	578
Shaw, G. B.				
Misalliance	1927	cxix, 99	DRL	197
Mrs. Warren's Profession	1920	xxxvi, 235	,,	102
Saint Joan (German Edn.)	1924	254	,,	104
The same (English Edn.)	1924	lxiv, 114	,,	195
Shaylor, J.				
In Nature's Garden	N.D.	xvi, 144	POL	511
Shelley, P. B.				
Poetical Works	N.D.	xv, 624	,,	508
Shorter, D. S.				
Madge Linsey	1913	42	,,	361

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Shrubsole, O. A.				
Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, The	1902	143	POL	671
Sidgwick, F.				
Everyman (A Morality Play)	1902	47	DRL	126
Sidney, Sir Philip				
Apologie for Poetrie, An	1928	xxxv, 192	PRL	1
Siebenhaar, W.				
Dorothea (2 copies)	N.D.	103	POL	362, 363
Sigerson, G.				
Saga of King Lir, The	1913	25	,,	367
S. I. M.				
Magnificat	1922	22	,,	518
Sinclair, F.				
Ballads and Poems from the Pacific	1889	x, 302	,,	364
Smith, G. G.				
Ben Jonson	N.D.	310	PRL	192
Smith, W. C.				
Collected Poems	1906	624	POL	368
Smythe, A. E. S.				
Garden of the Sun, The	1923	82	,,	369
Solomon				
Song of Songs, The	1913	xi, 66	,,	462
Sophocles				
Dramas, The (In Verse by Sir G. Young)	N.D.	xx, 396	DRL	105
Oedipus, King of Thebes	1912	xi, 92	,,	163
Spectator, The				
Vol. I	1767	336	PRL	80
Vol. II	1767	346	,,	81
Vol. III	1767	322	,,	82
Vol. IV	1767	312	,,	83
Vol. V	1767	312	,,	84
Vol. VI	1767	324	,,	85
Vol. VII	1767	346	,,	86
Vol. VIII	1767	312	,,	87

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Spenser, Edmund				
Faerie Queen, The	1909	xxi, 500	POL	371
The same (Oxford Edn.) 2 Vols.	1909	xxiii, 518 } vi, 519 }	,,	512, 659
Poet of Poets, The (Love Verses)	1893	xi, 228	,,	372
Shepherd's Calender, The	1898	xxiii, 118	,,	519
Sperzel, F. E.				
Fairyland	1937	42	,,	487
Spitteler, C.				
Selected Poems	1928	251	,,	624
Spright, E. E.				
Well of Memory, The	1924	64	,,	370
Squire, J. C.				
Comic Muse, The	1926	252	,,	492
Srinivasa Aiyangar, V. V.				
Dramatic Divertissements (Vol. I)	1921	iii, 200	DRL	107
Srinivasachari, A.				
Harischandra	1912	vii, 180	,,	106
Srirama Murti, M.				
Gandhi (2 copies)	1935	vi, 21	POL	634, 661
Sriramulu, T.				
Birds and Blossoms	1933	iv, 80	,,	620
Starr, M.				
Arrows of Flame	1931	220	,,	373
Stead, E. W.				
Cinderella	N.D.	58	DRL	125
Stearns, T.				
Co-O-Za	1922	39	,,	108
Stedman, E. C.				
American Anthology, An	1900	lxvii, 878	POL	479
Victorian Anthology, A	1895	xl, 744	,,	565
Steele, R.				
Huon of Bordeaux	1895	xii, 304	PRL	169

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Steiner, R.				
Four Mystery Plays (Vol. I)	1920	vii, 265	DRL	148
Steinhoff, B. G.				
Immortality and Other Verses	1924	58	POL	374
Stephens, J.				
Collected Poems	1926	xxii, 260	,,	375
Five New Poems	1913	20	,,	376
Green Branches	1916	19	,,	377
Insurrections	1909	55	,,	378
Poetry Recital, A	1925	viii, 35	,,	379
Songs from the Clay	1915	vi, 106	,,	380
Steven, A. G.				
Lures	N.D.	48	,,	381
Poems	N.D.	34	,,	382
Stevens, T. W. and Mackaye, P.				
Pageant and Masque of St. Louis	1914	104	DRL	109
Stevenson, R. L.				
Art of Writing, The	1910	iii, 161	PRL	185
Memories and Portraits	1906	x, 183	,,	184
Men and Books	1906	xx, 277	,,	183
Virginibus Puerisque	1906	vii, 193	,,	182
Steward, D. H.				
Verse Various	1927	20	POL	383
Stopes, M. C.				
Man, Other Poems and a Preface	1914	xviii, 75	,,	384
Strong, F. F.				
Echoes	1914	10	,,	386
Surendranath, S. P. V.				
Devi	1934	53	,,	499
Suryanarayana, Sadhu				
Glow Worms	1934	viii, 73	,,	599
Sunrise, The	1933	33	,,	388
Swan, Tom				
Edward Carpenter	1922	iv, 89	PRL	188

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Swift, Jonathan				
Prose Writings (Ed. by W. Lewin)	1886	xxviii, 352	PRL	260
Works (Vol. II)	1751	xxiv, 228	,,	149
The same (Vol. III)	1751	xi, 244	,,	150
The same (Vol. IV)	1751	xii, 300	,,	151
The same (Vol. V)	1751	iv, 263	,,	152
The same (Vol. VI)	1751	ii, 274	,,	153
The same (Vol. VII)	1751	ii, 255	,,	154
The same (Vol. VIII)	1751	vi, 376	,,	155
The same (Vol. IX)	1751	iv, 315	,,	156
The same (Vol. X)	1751	vi, 265	,,	157
The same (Vol. XI)	1751	iii, 340	,,	158
The same (Vol. XII)	1751	280	,,	159
The same (Vol. XIII)	1751	v, 240	,,	160
Swinburne, A. C.				
Astrophel Etc.	1894	vii, 228	POL	389
Hyperion Etc.	1927	xxi, 175	,,	721
Poetical Works	1884	xxii, 631	,,	392
Selections	1894	vi, 230	,,	390
Shakespeare	1909	83	PRL	40
Spring-tide of Life, The	1918	ix, 133	,,	391
Three Plays of Shakespeare	1909	xvi, 85	,,	29
Word for the Navy, A	1896	16	,,	393
Sydenham of Combe, Lord				
"Shakespeare Myth" : a Challenge, The	1924	13	,,	1061
Synge, J. M.				
Tinker's Wedding, The	1907	viii, 50	DRL	110
Synge, J. M. and Others				
One Act Plays of To-day (II Series)	1926	266	,,	180
Taffy				
White Dove, The	1929	31	,,	111
Taffy and Others				
Six Short Plays	N.D.	170	,,	182
Tagore, Rabindranath				
Chitra	1919	x, 58	,,	112
Creative Unity	1922	vii, 203	PRL	175

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Crescent Moon, The	1919	xii, 82	PRL	179
Cycle of Spring, The	1917	134	DRL	113
Fruit-Gathering	1916	ii, 123	PRL	177
Fugitive, The	1923	vii, 200	,,	176
Gitanjali and Fruit-Gathering	1918	xxvii, 221	,,	148
King of the Dark Chamber, The	1914	200	DRL	114
Lover's Gift and Crossing	1918	iii, 117	PRL	147
The same	1923	117	POL	394
Malini	1917	50	DRL	117
Message of the Forest, The	1919	12	PRL	145
Personality	1917	iii, 184	,,	187
Post-Office, The	1914	vii, 88	DRL	115
Red Oleanders	1926	181	,,	116
Sacrifice and Other Plays	1917	200	,,	117
Sadhana	1913	xi, 164	PRL	186
Stray Birds	1917	84	,,	214
Thought Relics	1921	ii, 112	,,	131
Tasso, T.				
Jerusalem Delivered	1861	624	POL	452
Taylor, A. M.				
Fire-Mist (2 copies)	1936	31	,,	588, 626
Temple, B.				
Law of Laws, The	1921	48	,,	397
Tennant, E. W.				
Worple Flit Etc.	1916	38	,,	398
Tennyson, Alfred				
Lyrics and Poems	N.D.	xxxii, 295	,,	387
Poems	1856	xii, 379	,,	399
Morte D'Arthur	1912	22	,,	692
Poetical Works	N.D.	xii, 720	,,	400
Princes, The	N.D.	271	,,	401
Thadani, N. V.				
Gandhi, the Man of Destiny	1930	iii, 55	DRL	131
Garden of the East, The	1932	127	POL	402
Triumph of Delhi, The	1916	88	,,	403

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Thackeray, W. M.				
Book of Snobs, The	1885	xiii, 643	PRL	128
Paris, Irish and Eastern Sketches	1883	xv, 706	,,	129
Round About Papers	1885	x, 632	,,	130
T. H. E. A.				
Message, The	1922	92	POL	521
Of Life and Love	1924	89	,,	529
Thiagarajan, T. S.				
In the Temple	1936	55	,,	610
Thomas, E.				
Country, The	1913	60	PRL	127
Thompson, E. J.				
Via Triumphalis	1922	86	POL	404
Thompson, F.				
Complete Poems	1913	358	,,	405
Golden Book, A	1926	xiii, 95	,,	406
Hound of Heaven, The	N.D.	17	,,	407
Selected Poems	N.D.	xx, 134	,,	408
Thomson, J.				
City of Dreadful Night, The	1899	xx, 256	,,	714
Thoreau, H. D.				
Selections (Comp. by H. S. Salt)	1895	xxii, 330	PRL	198
Thornely, T.				
Fen and Fell	1920	xii, 143	POL	409
Thurston, E. T.				
Wandering Jew, The	1920	viii, 148	DRL	127
Tietjens, C.				
Body and Raiment	1919	84	POL	410
Tietkens, E. A.				
Heavenly Link, The	1901	xi, 271	,,	411
Tillyard, A.				
Cambridge Poets (1900-13)	1913	xviii, 226	,,	490
Tolly, C.				
Knowledge and Dream	1926	63	,,	412

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Tomlinson, W. R.				
Metastasis	1896	83	POL	413
Torrence, R.				
Abebard and Heloise	1907	215	DRL	165
Townsend, A. J.				
Mystic Poems	1903	13	POL	414
Townsend, F.				
Heaven	1930	96	,,	415
Treble, H. A.				
English Prose	1916	xi, 510	PRL	126
Tudor-Hart, E.				
Songs of the Shadows	1927	128	POL	416
Turner, J. H.				
Lilies of the Field, The	1923	116	DRL	118
Tynan, K.				
Flower of Youth	1915	80	POL	419
Irish Poems	1914	109	,,	420
New Poems	1911	viii, 67	,,	421
Udny, E.				
Francis Viscount St. Alban	N.D.	12	PRL	1072
Occult View of Lord Bacon, An	N.D.	23	,,	1071
Vaidyanathan, K.				
Dawn and Other Poems	1934	ii, 12	POL	618
Garland of Truth, The	1922	8	,,	422
Smiles and Tears (4 copies)	1936	viii, 94	,,	366, 600, 646, 666
Songs of Devotion	1940	65	,,	710
Vane, S.				
Outward Round	1924	144	DRL	119
Various Japanese Poets				
Hyakunim-Isshn	1917	xxxvi 234	POL	267
Vasudeva Rao, B.				
Of Here and Hereafter (2 copies)	1935	40	,,	423, 584

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Vaswani, T. L.				
Quest	1928	xi, 91	POL	569
Ved, M. D.				
First Fruits	1912	x, 102	,,	426
Vellatore, S.				
Dreamer, The	N.D.	11	,,	579
New Flowers	N.D.	25	,,	427
Venkiah, S.				
Jasmines	1928	58	,,	428
Ventura County Scribblers Club				
Anthology	1939	114	,,	655
Vere, A. De				
May Carols	1857	xii, 126	,,	130
Vesuvala, C. N.				
Courting the Muse	1879	57	,,	429
Virgil				
Aeneid (Trans. by J. Dryden)	1887	319	,,	159
The same (Trans. by E. F. Taylor)	N.D.	xviii, 379	,,	396
Eclogues and Georgics (Trans. by T. F. Royds)	1907	xviii, 182	,,	346
Works (Trans. by J. Dryden)	N.D.	x, 489	,,	515
The same	N.D.	xvi, 492	,,	592
Vyasa Ram				
Full Moon, The	1921	18	DRL	120
Vyasa Ram and Others				
Four Plays for Children	1926	121	,,	179
Wagner, R.				
Tristan and Isolde (Trans. by F. Janeson)	N.D.	56	,,	122
Waite, A. E.				
Israfel	1886	114	POL	431
Walker, A. S.				
Oxford Book of English Verse, The	1914	192	,,	525
Walker, H.				
English Satire and Satirists	N.D.	x, 325	PRL	124

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Walker, W. E.				
Plain Blooms	1924	40	POL	430
Testimonies	1935	64	,,	591
Walters, D.				
Poems	1937	31	,,	662
Ward, A. H.				
Song of the Flaming Heart, The	1908	100	,,	432
Ward, J. S. M.				
Poems of the Empire	1924	60	,,	433
Ward, T. H.				
English Poets, The (Chaucer to Doone) Vol. I	1920	xlvii, 565	,,	573
The same (Ben Jonson to Dryden) Vol. II	1924	xiii, 196	,,	574
The same (Addison to Blake) Vol. III	1922	xii, 608	,,	575
The same (Wordsworth to Rossetti) Vol. IV	1924	xv, 664	,,	576
The same (Browning to Rupert Brooke) Vol. V	1919	xviii, 660	,,	577
Warner, I. E. T.				
In Light and Darkness	1912	80	,,	436
Warren, G. O.				
Sword, The	1919	152	,,	434
Trackless Regions	1917	118	,,	435
Waterlow, S.				
Shelley	N.D.	94	PRL	58
Watkinson, Mary				
Cosmic Chimes	1940	13	POL	704
Watson, W.				
Father of the Forest Etc., The	1895	viii, 71	,,	437
Hope of the World Etc., The	1898	ix, 83	,,	438
Odes and Other Poems	1894	ix, 112	,,	439
Purple East, The	1896	48	,,	441
Year of Shame, The	1897	75	,,	440
Weeks, C. S.				
Human Life	1889	359	,,	442
Welcker, A.				
Book of Generation Etc., The	1905	36	,,	443

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wellock, W.				
Victory of Peace, The	1916	15	POL	444
Wemyss, E.				
Songs of Cheer	1919	48	,,	445
W. H.				
Thoughts	N.D.	viii, 61	,,	563
Wheeler, E.				
Verses	1903	77	,,	446
Wheeler, J. T.				
Alchymist's Heir, The	1862	60	,,	716
White, H. K.				
Poetical Works	1857	456	,,	449
Whitman, W.				
Leaves of Grass	1920	xxxix, 392	,,	450
The same	1940	xvi, 316	,,	717

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wilson, A.				
Swisser, The	1904	cxxii, 102	DRL	121
Wilson, D. A.				
East and West	1911	xi, 306	PRL	105
Wilson, A.				
On Being Human	1916	iii, 55	,,	104
Wingfield-Stratford, E. C.				
India	N.D.	139	POL	385
Wodehouse, E. A.				
Christmas Eve (A Vision)	N.D.	26	,,	695
Wolfe, H.				
News of the Devil	1926	39	,,	460
Requiem	1927	x, 123	,,	461
Wood, C. E. S.				
Heavenly Discourse	1928	13	DRL	143

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wellock, W.				
Victory of Peace, The	1916	15	POL	444
Wemyss, E.				
Songs of Cheer	1919	48	,,	445
W. H.				
Thoughts	N.D.	viii, 61	,,	563
Wheeler, E.				
Verses	1903	77	,,	446
Wheeler, J. T.				
Alchymist's Heir, The	1862	60	,,	716
White, H. K.				
Poetical Works	1857	456	,,	449
Whitman, W.				
Leaves of Grass	1920	xxxix, 392	,,	450
The same	1940	xvi, 316	,,	717
Whitwell, R.				
Gold of Dawn, The	1914	64	PRL	123
Wigston, W. F. C.				
Bacon, Shakespeare and the Rosicrucians	1888	xxiii, 284	,,	1009
Columbus of Literature, The	1892	217	,,	1010
Francis Bacon	1891	xlvi, 436	,,	1011
Wild, E. E.				
Lamp of Destiny, The	1919	viii, 56	POL	451
Wilde, Oscar				
Aphorisms	1914	71	PRL	122
Charmides Etc.	1913	vi, 147	POL	453
De Profundis	1908	151	PRL	41
The same	1911	151	,,	119
Intentions	1911	iv, 263	,,	107
Poems	1928	ix, 320	POL	454
Poems in Prose	1906	xvi, 54	PRL	120
Williams, E.				
Sign of the Star, The	1912	93	POL	457
Wilshire, R.				
Cronulla	1911	38	,,	455

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wilson, A.				
Swisser, The	1904	cxxii, 102	DRL	121
Wilson, D. A.				
East and West	1911	xi, 306	PRL	105
Wilson, A.				
On Being Human	1916	iii, 55	,,	104
Wingfield-Stratford, E. C.				
India	N.D.	139	POL	385
Wodehouse, E. A.				
Christmas Eve (A Vision)	N.D.	26	,,	695
Wolfe, H.				
News of the Devil	1926	39	,,	460
Requiem	1927	x, 123	,,	461
Wood, C. E. S.				
Heavenly Discourse	1928	13	DRL	143
Woodberry, G. E.				
Swinburne	1905	iii, 117	PRL	24
Woodward, F. L.				
Francis Bacon and the Cipher Story	1932	vi, 74	,,	1058
Woolf, H. T.				
Three Tibetan Mysteries	N.D.	268	DRL	3
Woolf, V.				
Common Reader, The	1938	240	PRL	269
Wordsworth, W.				
Poems	1904	xxii, 639	POL	463
Poetical Works (Vol. I)	1843	xlviii, 313	,,	465
The same (Vol. II)	1843	viii, 351	,,	466
The same (Vol. III)	1843	xii, 355	,,	467
The same (Vol. IV)	1843	xi, 371	,,	468
The same (Vol. V)	1843	xi, 412	,,	469
The same (Vol. VI)	1843	xv, 374	,,	470
White Doe of Rylston, The	1889	xvii, 103	,,	464
Worsfold, W. B.				
Principles of Criticism, The	1923	viii, 256	PRL	89

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wren, C. L.				
W. B. Yeats : A Literary Study	1920	16	PRL	101
Wright, K. A.				
Sweet Songs of Many Voices	1912	243	POL	562
Wright, T.				
Vision and Creed of Piers Ploughmare, The (2 Vols.)	1883	xl, 272, 621	,,	471, 472
Wyatt, S.				
Light of Love, The	1917	93	,,	473
Yates, F. A.				
Study of Love's Labour Lost, A	1936	vii, 224	PRL	18
Yeats, W. B.				
Four Plays for Dancers	1921	xi, 138	DRL	203
Plays in Prose and Verse	1922	ix, 447	,,	189
Per Amica Silentia Lunae	1918	95	PRL	103
Poems (1899-1905)	1906	xv, 280	POL	474
Poems	1912	xiv, 322	,,	475
Wanderings of Oisin Etc., The	1889	vi, 156	,,	476
Y. M. C. A.				
Told in the Huts	N.D.	239	PRL	77
Yone Noguchi				
Ganges Calls Me, The	1938	82	POL	640
Japan and America	1921	x, 109	PRL	221
Seen and Unseen	1920	50	POL	311

4. FICTION

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Acheson, F. O. V.				
Plume of the Arawas	1928	xii, 308	FL	468
Adams, Mrs. J. S.				
Allegories of Life	1872	93	,,	1
Adelphos				
Ush	N.D.	184	,,	2
Allen, Grant				
Strange Stories	1908	vii, 356	,,	480

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Anonymous				
Day that Changed the World, The	N.D.	vii, 289	FL	262
Ghost Stories and Presentiments	N.D.	308	,,	409
India in 1983	1888	139	,,	421
Lady of the Decoration, The	1910	250	,,	268
Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life	1848	269	,,	269
Man who Died for India, The	1907	206	,,	270
Mohammed Benani	1887	ix, 324	,,	272
Quiet Nook in the Jura, A	1867	ix, 342	,,	273
Roots (A Plea for Tolerance)	1888	vii, 181	,,	378
Arthur, King				
Lite and Exploits	N.D.	x, 320	,,	290
Asch, S.				
Three Cities	1933	862	,,	390
Asquith, C.				
When Church-Yards Yawn	1931	287	,,	22
Babington, B.				
Adventures of Gooroo Paramartan, The	1822	xii, 243	,,	3
Bain, F. W.				
Syrup of the Bees, A	1914	xvii, 107	,,	465
Balzac, Honore De				
Droll Stories from the Abbeys of Touraine	1874	viii, 366	,,	4
Seraphita and Other Tales	1835	xv, 144	,,	5
Baring-Gould, S.				
Book of Ghosts, A	1904	383	,,	453
Beauclerk, H.				
Love of the Foolish Angel, The	1929	251	,,	6
Beck, L. A.				
Key of Dreams, The	1923	306	,,	440
Becker, E.				
Soul's Redemption, A	1899	238	,,	7
Beckford, W.				
Vathek	1905	272	,,	8
Begbie, H.				
Living Water	N.D.	xxi, 204	,,	423

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Bellamy, E.				
Equality	1933	xii, 412	FL	61
Looking Backwards	1877	122	..	9
Belloc, H.				
Mercy of Allah, The	1928	313	..	341
Benson, A. C.				
Child of the Dawn, The	1912	xiii, 314	..	441
Benson, E. F.				
Spook Stories	N.D.	286	..	452
Benson, R. H.				
Light Invisible, The	1906	ix, 250	..	10
Winnowing, A	N.D.	323	..	438
Bensusan, S. L.				
Child of Chance, A	1932	360	..	363
Besant, Walter				
All Sorts and Conditions of Men	1891	x, 331	..	11
Bevan, C. E.				
Collection of Ghosts, A	1920	119	..	408
Bjornsen, B.				
Arne (Trans. by R. B. Anderson)	1884	vii, 200	..	12
Fisher-Maiden, The	1884	274	..	14
Magnhild	1884	vii, 223	..	13
Blackwood, A.				
Human Chord, The	1910	326	..	439
Blayre, C.				
Purple Sapphire and Other Papers	1852	210	..	15
Blech, A.				
Lights and Shadows	1928	114	..	349
Boisgilbert, E.				
Caesar's Column	1891	viii, 216	..	365
Bold, P.				
Temple of Dreams, The	1912	318	..	16

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Boothby, G.				
Farewell, Nikola	N.D.	252	FL	17
Briton, E. V.				
Amyot Brough (2 Vols.)	1885	vii, 396; 396	..	21, 22
Bunyon, John				
Pilgrim's Progress, The	1832	378	..	18
The same	N.D.	237	..	19
The same	N.D.	xix, 304	..	291
Burnet, A.				
Man on the Other Side, The	1921	249	..	25
Burnet, C. T.				
Men and Wives	1931	367	..	459
Burnet, F. H.				
Land of the Blue Flower, The	1926	62	..	20
Burrows, E. R.				
Beasts of Tarzan, The	1920	247	..	295
Tarzan, the Terrible	1921	243	..	296
Byng, L.				
Roumanian Stoires	1921	viii, 287	..	460
Canfield, D.				
Seasoned Timber	1939	485	..	469
Carroll, L.				
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland	1884	192	..	23
Caxton, P.				
What Will He Do With It ? (2 Vols.)	1875	410, 414	..	103, 104
Caxton, W.				
Renand of Montanban	1897	xiv, 283	..	186
Cervantes				
Don Quixote	N.D.	xxviii, 737	..	346
Channing, M.				
Indian Mosaic	1936	283	..	314
Charles, M.				
Story of Faust, The (2 copies)	1907	x, 342	..	321, 434

	Year	Pages	Shelf Numbe	
Chaturvedi, A. P.				
Kohinoor	1911	iii, 152	FL	24
Christopher, Sister, M.				
Planchette Problem Etc., A	1923	viii, 125	,,	410
Clarke, C. C.				
Tales from Chaucer	1870	xii, 356	,,	429
Corelli, M.				
Barabbas	1929	465	,,	297
Holy Orders	1924	viii, 520	,,	298
Innocent	1930	432	,,	299
Love and the Philosopher	1930	248	,,	300
Master-Christian, The	1929	635	,,	301
Soul of Libith, The	1892	288	,,	316
Temporal Power, The	1902	vi, 587	,,	26
Wormwood (2 copies)	1921	451	,,	302, 303
Cousins, E. G.				
Three To-days	1938	281	,,	305
Coward, N.				
To Step Aside	1930	318	,,	368
Crawford, Marion				
Mr. Isaacs	1883	316	,,	369
Uncanny Tales (2 copies)	1917	254	,,	399, 461
Upper Berth, The	1894	189	,,	353
Zoroaster	1885	269	,,	27
C. R. P.				
Gateway, The	1932	96	,,	264
Cruger, C.				
English Stories for German Students	N.D.	iv, 200	,,	487
Curtis, G. W.				
Prue and I	1898	x, 244	,,	21
Dale, H.				
Great Ghost Stories	1931	399	,,	451
More Great Ghost Stories	1932	396	,,	435
D'Anethan, Baroness, A.				
Twin-Soul, The	N.D.	viii, 296	,,	29

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Das, F. H.				
Into the Sun	1933	312	FL	30
Daudet, A.				
Robert Helmont	1892	198	,,	31
Davis, F. H.				
Peony of Pao-Yu, The	1920	251	,,	32
Davison, F. D.				
Forever Morning	1932	330	,,	328
De Foe, Daniel				
Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe	N.D.	332	,,	422
Deknook, Baroness				
Pauline	1923	319	,,	33
Delaire, Jean				
Letters to Louise	1911	188	,,	433
Piscie's Adventures in Humanland, A	N.D.	136	,,	34
Deledda, G.				
Mother, The (La Madre)	1928	224	,,	364
Desmond, H.				
Far Cry, A	1913	319	,,	35
Dickens, Charles				
Dombey and Son	1891	vi, 543	,,	381
Great Expectations	N.D.	280	,,	36
Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield				
Sybil or the Two Nations	1850	511	,,	37
D. M. S.				
Mona Singh	1884	76	,,	271
Donato, Pietro di				
Christ in Concrete	1939	311	,,	393
Douglas, R. K.				
Chinese Stories	1893	xxxviii, 348	,,	38
Dreiser, T.				
Financier, The	1927	511	,,	39

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Driberg, J. H.				
Eugato, the Lion Cub	1933	xi, 151	FL	478
Dumas, Alexandre				
Black Tulip, The	N.D.	332	..	40
Early English Romances				
Robert, the Denyll	1904	156	..	343
Robinhood	1904	40	..	344
Erckmann, C.				
States General, The	1904	viii, 262	..	41
Ertz, S.				
Galaxy, The	1929	370	..	42
Eyles, L.				
Shepherd of Israel	1928	vii, 310	..	354
Eyton, John				
Dancing Fakir and Other Stories, The	1922	178	..	43
Farjeon, B. L.				
Mesmerists, The	1900	400	..	44
Farnol, J.				
Peregrine's Progress	1894	viii, 461	..	45
Federova, Nina				
Family, The	1940	346	..	471
Feuchtwanger, L.				
Jew of Rome, The	N.D.	600	..	313
Forster, E. M.				
Passage to India, A	1924	324	..	46
French, J. L.				
Great Ghost Stories	1918	vii, 365	..	294
Gaborian, E.				
Blackmailers, The	1907	277	..	464
Gajapathy, B. K.				
Vanajatchi	1933	29	..	47
Garbe, R.				
Redemption of the Brahmin, The	1896	82	..	48

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Garnett, R.				
Twilight of the the Gods, The	1911	viii, 328	FL	447
Garver, W. L.				
Brother of the Third Degree	1894	iv, 377	..	49
Gaze, A.				
Blue Fairy, The	1924	39	..	50
Ghosal, Mrs.				
Short Stories	N.D.	iii, 242	..	312
Ghosh, S. K.				
Prince of Destiny, The	1910	viii, 630	..	51
Gift, T.				
Not for the Night-time	1889	vi, 209	..	405
Gjellerup, K.				
Pilgrim Kamantina, The	1911	vi, 304	..	308
Glovatski, A.				
Pharaoh and the Priest, The	1910	viii, 596	..	53
Goethe				
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travel (Vol. I)	1824	viii, 248	..	416
The same (Vol. II)	1824	285	..	417
The same (Vol. III)	1824	206	..	418
The same	1907	206	..	424
Goldsmith, Oliver				
Vicar of Wakefield, The (Abridged)	1924	xiv, 120	..	482
Goodman, E. J.				
Too Curious	1888	viii, 406	..	54
Goodrich-Freer, A.				
Professional and Other Psychic Stories, The	1900	288	..	398
Gorky, M.				
Confession, A	1910	320	..	55
Gotthelf, J.				
Soul and Money, The	1872	vi, 387	..	56
Graham, S.				
Priest of the Ideal	1917	viii, 405	..	425

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Graham, W.				
World without End	1907	vi, 311	FL	57
Grant, Joan				
Winged Pharaoh	1937	x, 382	,,	367
Graves, R.				
Count Belisarius	1938	viii, 564	,,	361
Gray, A.				
Ghosts of the Guard-Room, The	N.D.	156	,,	336
Gregory, Lady				
Cuchulain of Murithenne	1907	viii, 360	,,	432
Grenville, M.				
People I Have Met	N.D.	ix, 286	,,	455
G. R. S. M.				
Dream of Ravan, The (2 copies)	1895	248	,,	466, 467
Gwynn, S.				
Old Knowledge, The	1901	302	,,	58
Haggard, R.				
Allen Quartermain	1898	278	,,	59
Nada, the Lily	1902	xvi, 295	,,	60
Hall, H. F.				
One Immortality	1909	284	,,	436
Hamilton, M. A.				
Yes	1914	210	,,	62
Handasyde				
Four Gardens, The	1912	161	,,	63
Harris, E.				
John Jasper's Gatehouse	1931	249	,,	485
Hatfield, W.				
Desert Saga	1933	245	,,	325
Heron, E. H.				
Ghost Stories	1916	viii, 117	,,	396
Hilton, J.				
Random Harvest	1941	327	,,	472

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Hinton, C. H.				
Scientific Romances	1902	177	FL	428
His Pupil				
Initiate in the Dark Cycle, The	1932	xvii, 215	,,	265
Initiate in the New World, The	1932	x, 302	,,	266
Initiate, The	1932	xv, 381	,,	267
Hitchens, R.				
Bella Donna	1909	328	,,	64
Dweller on the Threshold, The	1911	313	,,	65
Hodder, R.				
Vampire, The	1913	viii, 306	,,	66
Hook, W. Van				
Voyages	1925	222	,,	315
Hunter, Sir W. W.				
Old Missionary, The	1897	138	,,	437
Huntly, H.				
Kami-No-Michi	1910	xi, 339	,,	68
Hutchinson, K. C.				
Unforgotten Prisoner, The	1935	529	,,	67
Hyde, D.				
Five Irish Stories	N.D.	52	,,	458
Hyne, C.				
Lost Continent, The	N.D.	320	,,	69
Idriess, I. L.				
Drums of Mer	1933	xviii, 378	,,	324
Irvine, A. M.				
Dreams of Orlow, The	1919	256	,,	377
Irwin, M.				
Stranger Prince, The	1937	xi, 592	,,	199
Irving, W.				
Alhambra, The	1850	296	,,	71
Works (Vol. III)	1850	iv, 138	,,	70
Jackson, Sir T. G.				
Six Ghost Stories	1919	243	,,	330

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
James, H.				
American, The	1883	208	FL	72
Portrait of a Lady, The	1883	229	,,	73
Roderick Hudson	1883	193	,,	74
Siege of London and Mme. De Mauvais	1883	301	,,	75
James, M. R.				
Ghost Stories of an Antiquary	1919	270	,,	329
Thin Ghost Story, A	1920	152	,,	407
Warning to the Curious, A	1926	199	,,	413
Jelihovsky, V. P.				
Rosy Mite or the Witch's Spell	N.D.	79	,,	76
Jewell, L. P.				
Great Adventure, The	1916	124	,,	414
Johnhett				
Our Glorious Future	1931	308	,,	77
Johnston, G.				
Soria Moria Castle	N.D.	282	,,	319
Jokai, M.				
Day of Wrath, The	1900	352	,,	78
Joseph, P.				
My Journey through Jungles	1932	iv, 82	,,	347
Kauffman, R. W.				
Daughters of Ishmael	1912	xvi, 396	,,	79
Khaja Khan, Khan Sahib				
Mubtala	1934	vi, 87	,,	80
Kingsley, C.				
Heroes, The	1855	288	,,	81
Hypatia	1880	xix, 438	,,	89
The same	1919	xii, 438	,,	82
The same	N.D.	xiii, 418	,,	83
Kipling, R.				
Captains Courageous	1897	viii, 323	,,	84
Jungle Book, The	1898	vi, 212	,,	85
Kim	1901	413	,,	86

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Kipling Reader, The	1914	iv, 207	FL	88
Second Jungle Book, The	N.D.	238	,,	87
Kulasekharan, K.				
Tales of Rajah Birbal	N.D.	viii, 64	,,	90
Lach-Szyrma, Rev. W. S.				
Aleriel or a Voyage to Other Worlds	1883	xv, 214	,,	91
Lagerlof, S.				
Story of Gosta Berline, The	1911	x, 473	,,	92
Lamb, Charles and Mary				
Tales from Shakespeare	1938	viii, 338	,,	454
Lees, R. J.				
Astral Bridegroom, An	1909	408	,,	93
Lesage				
Adventures of Gil Blas, The	1866	xiv, 442	,,	159
Lewis, S.				
Main Street	1934	477	,,	332
Lillie, A.				
Workshop of Religious, The	1906	338	,,	94
Locke, W. J.				
At the Gate of Sumaria	N.D.	322	,,	95
Usurper, The	1901	356	,,	96
Where Love Is	1903	358	,,	97
Logan, A. S.				
Amy Warren	1900	382	,,	333
The same	1934	382	,,	99
Not on the Chart (2 copies)	1898	255	,,	100, 293
London, J.				
Jacket, The	1915	320	,,	98
Lorimer, N.				
On Etna	1928	255	,,	380
Lynch, B.				
Best Ghost Stories, The	1924	xvii, 326	,,	400

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Lytton, Lord E.				
Coming Race, The	1886	317	FL	101
The same	1891	317	,,	355
Last of the Barons, The	1843	xvi, 633	,,	102
Strange Story, A	1887	viii, 407	,,	360
Maartens, M.				
Her Memory	1898	281	,,	105
Macaulay, R.				
I Would be Private	1937	325	,,	366
Macdonald, Rev. J. M.				
Baba Log, The	1897	110	,,	106
Machen, A.				
Great God Pan, The	1913	178	,,	356
Macleod, F.				
Barbaric Tales	N.D.	202	,,	387
Dominion of Dreams, The	N.D.	viii, 327	,,	107
Spiritual Tales	N.D.	208	,,	386
Tragic Romances	N.D.	254	,,	388
Madhaviah				
Clarinda (A Historical Novel)	1915	viii, 251	,,	108
Muthumeenakshi	1915	iii, 121	,,	109
Thillai Govindan	1908	xv, 174	,,	110
Malory, Sir Thomas				
King Arthur and His Knights	N.D.	96	,,	111
Mann, T.				
Joseph in Egypt (2 Vols.)	1938	vi, 369 / 664	,,	372, 373
Manuel, Prince Don Juan				
Count Lucanor	1868	xv, 246	,,	130
Maril, P.				
On Both Sides of the Line	1900	411	,,	112
Marsh, R.				
Second Coming, A	1900	vi, 297	,,	113
Marshall, E.				
Lost Vestal, The	N.D.	vii, 250	,,	351

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Martin, E. M.				
Secret of a Star, The	1913	139	FL	374
Martindale, C. C.				
Goddess of Ghosts,	1915	ix, 219	,,	114
Maud, C. E.				
No Surrender	1911	328	,,	115
McCormic, D. J.				
Paul Bunyan Swing and His Axe	1938	103	,,	394
McLaren, F. V.				
I Told You So	1937	320	,,	317
Meinhold, W.				
Sidonia, the Sorceress (Vol. I)	1894	xxiv, 400	,,	118
The same (Vol. II)	1894	vi, 425	,,	119
Meranda, W.				
Poppies of the Night	1930	229	,,	311
Meredith, G.				
Evan Harrington	N.D.	210	,,	116
Shaving of Shagpet and Farina, The	1887	412	,,	117
Milward, V.				
Door Ajar Etc., The	1912	128	,,	120
Minney, R. J.				
Maki	1921	279	,,	121
Moffat, D.				
Mott Family in France, The	1937	x, 284	,,	371
Molesworth, Mrs.				
Four Ghost Stories	1888	255	,,	412
Uncanny Tales	1896	228	,,	183
Monkhouse, A.				
Men and Ghosts	1918	316	,,	470
Montague, J.				
More Ghost Stories of an Antiquary	1919	vi, 274	,,	122
Montgomery, L. M.				
Pat of Silver Bush	1933	viii, 335	,,	326

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Moore, S.				
Hark to these Three	1915	54	FL	430
Muddock, J. E.				
Stories Weird and Wonderful	1889	316	,,	187
Munshi, M.				
Beauty and Joy	1914	935	,,	123
Musaeus-Higgins, M.				
Leela's Dream	1925	94	,,	124
Naillen, A Van Der				
On the Heights of Himalaya	1900	272	,,	239
Neele, H.				
Romance of History, The	N.D.	viii, 598	,,	125
Norris, F.				
Octopes, The	N.D.	574	,,	309
Northcote, A.				
In Ghostly Company	1922	287	,,	449
O'Donnell, E.				
Haunted Man, The	1917	iv, 292	,,	331
Scottish Ghost Stories	1911	vi, 293	,,	358
O'Grady, S.				
Bog of Stars, The	1893	179	,,	126
Oliphant, Mrs.				
Beleagured City, A	1892	viii, 267	,,	127
Orczy, Baroness				
League of the Scarlet Pimpernel, The	1931	316	,,	473
Ortmann, B. S.				
Old House and Other Stories, The	1910	54	,,	128
O'Sullivan, M.				
Twenty Years a Growing	1930	xii, 303	,,	391
Owen, W.				
Cross of Carl, The	1917	100	,,	129
Partridge, S.				
Life's Wallaby	N.D.	104	,,	339

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Pater, W.				
Marius, the Epicurean	1921	223	FL	477
Pearson, C.				
Amare Deus Est	1916	119	,,	131
Pease, H.				
Border Ghost Stories	1919	xvi, 303	,,	382
Peeke, M. B.				
Zenia, the Vestal	1897	vii, 355	,,	375
Penzer, N. M.				
Nala and Damayanti	1926	xi, 185	,,	132
Percy, R.				
Percy Anecdotes, The	N.D.	643	,,	427
Peterson, M.				
Scarlet Blossoms	1920	288	,,	322
Phelons, The				
Three Sevens	1889	viii, 271	,,	133
Praed, Mrs. C.				
Affinities (2 Vols.)	1885	255, 259	,,	443, 444
Mystery Woman, The	1913	348	,,	134
Praed, R. M.				
Brother of the Shadow, The	N.D.	iv, 158	,,	350
Prevot, F. C.				
Ghosties and Ghoulies	1923	88	,,	383
Priestly, J. B.				
Let People Sing	1940	351	,,	395
Proctor, H. B.				
Mummy's Dream, The	1898	xiv, 257	,,	135
Rabelais, Master F.				
Book of the Lives, Heroic Deeds, and Sayings of Gargantua and His Son (Trans. Sir T. Urquhart) 3 Vols.	1904	xlvi, 240 ix, 265 x, 307	,,	235, 236 237
Ramabhadran, H.				
Kettle Drums	1933	ix, 156	,,	136

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ramachandra Rao, P.				
Son-in-Law Abroad, The Etc.	N.D.	vi, 105	FL	457
Randolf, P. B.				
Ravalette and Tom Clerk and His Wife	1876	496	,,	137
Ransom, J.				
Indian Tales of Love and Beauty	1912	vi, 191	,,	138
Rebratlett, L.				
Coming Order, The	1911	xii, 117	,,	139
Transition	1914	ix, 308	,,	140
Reddiar, C. G.				
Kanthi or Spirit and Service Stories	1938	152	,,	481
Rhys, E.				
Fairy Gold (Old English Tales)	N.D.	xiv, 305	,,	335
Richardson				
Clarissa Harlowe (The History of a Young Lady) Vol. I	1748	xx, 331	,,	141
The same (Vol. II)	1902	xiii, 338	,,	142
The same (Vol. III)	1902	xiii, 335	,,	143
The same (Vol. IV)	1902	xv, 342	,,	144
The same (Vol. V)	1902	xi, 341	,,	145
The same (Vol. VI)	1902	xiii, 343	,,	146
The same (Vol. VII)	1902	xvi, 348	,,	147
The same (Vol. VIII)	1902	xv, 339	,,	148
The same (Vol. IX)	1902	iv, 330	,,	149
History of Sir Charles Grandison, The	N.D.	vi, 554	,,	154
Pamela or Virtue Rewarded (Vol. I)	1902	xlvii, 357	,,	150
The same (Vol. II)	1902	xiv, 386	,,	151
The same (Vol. III)	1902	xvi, 384	,,	152
The same (Vol. IV)	1902	xviii, 179	,,	153
Richter, Herr				
Strange Experiment	N.D.	158	,,	263
Robins, E.				
Convert, The	1907	359	,,	155
Robinson, B. F.				
Trail of the Dead, The	1904	215	,,	372

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Rothfield, Otto				
Life and Its Puppets	1911	ix, 207	FL	156
Ruck, B.				
Clouded Pearl, The	N.D.	319	,,	306
Russell, G. W.				
New Heaven, A	1919	viii, 248	,,	157
Rydberg, V.				
Singoalla	1876	xvi, 259		158
Santayana, G.				
Last Puritan, The	1936	602	,,	362
Shaw, Bernard				
Irrational Knot, The	1905	xix, 336	,,	359
Saxon, E. J.				
Philosopher's Den, The	1925	184	,,	426
Schreiner, O.				
Dreams (2 copies)	1890	128	,,	337, 338
Schure, E.				
Priestess of Isis, The	1910	vi, 318	,,	161
Scott, Sir Walter				
Abbot, The	1901	504	,,	172
Anne of Geirstein	1901	522	,,	182
Antiquary, The	1901	479	,,	164
Betrothed and Chronicles of the Canongate, The	1901	559	,,	178
Black Dwarf and a Legend of Montrose, The	1901	421	,,	167
Bride of Lammermoore, The	1901	367	,,	169
Count Robert of Paris	1901	460	,,	456
Fair Maid of Perth, The	1901	508	,,	181
Fortunes of Nigel, The	1901	534	,,	174
Guy Mannering	1901	512	,,	163
Heart of Midlothian, The	1901	612	,,	168
Ivanhoe	1901	327	,,	170
Monastery, The	1901	484	,,	171
Old Mortality	1901	483	,,	166
Peveril of the Peak	1901	692	,,	175
Pirate, The	1901	516	,,	173
Redgauntlet	1901	512	,,	177

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Robroy	1901	526	FL	165
Ronan's Well, St.	1901	492	,,	176
Surgeon's Daughter and Castle Dangerous, The	1901	566	,,	184
Talisman, and Chronicles of the Canongate, The	1901	454	,,	179
Waverly	1901	564	,,	162
Woodstock	1901	534	,,	180

Severs, E.

Ways of Love, The	1909	264	,,	185

Sjostedt, I.

Quasting Heart, The	1936	143	,,	320

Stephens, J.

Crock of Gold, The	1912	312	,,	340
Deirdre	1923	286	,,	188

St. John, A.

Why Not Now ?	1939	333	,,	370

Stokes, F. G.

Hours with Rabelais	1905	xxv, 374	,,	189

Stokes, W. E. H.

Red Man's Religion, The	1910	77	,,	292

Strindberg, A.

Confession of a Fool, The	1912	vi, 319	,,	190
Growth of a Soul, The	1913	252	,,	192
Son of a Servant, The	1913	xix, 208	,,	191
Manhandled	N.D.	243	,,	307

Struther, J.

Mrs. Miniver	N.D.	viii, 288	,,	431

Subrahmanyam, A.

Indira Devi	1930	267	,,	193

Swain, E. G.

Stone-Ground Ghost Tales, The	1912	187	,,	450

Tabor, M.

To Thine Own Self	1938	192	,,	348

Tagore, Rabindranath

Broken Ties Etc.	1926	219	,,	446

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Glimpses of Bengal Life	1913	vii, 240	FL	194
Home and the World, The	1919	viii, 333	,,	195
Hungry Stones	1916	271	,,	196
Maslin and Other Stories	1918	223	,,	197
Stories from Tagore	N.D.	vii, 160	,,	342
Wreck, The	1921	414	,,	445

Tattvabhushan, Pandit S.

Maitreyi	N.D.	75	,,	198

Thackery, W. M.

Adventures of Philip, The (Vol. I)	1879	ix, 358	,,	206
The same (Vol. II)	1879	viii, 336	,,	207
The same	1885	622	,,	222
Burlesques	1878	ix, 340	,,	210
Catherine Etc.	1883	xii, 688	,,	224
Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Tilmarste	1878	xii, 218	,,	209
The same	1885	xii, 328	,,	225
History of Henry Esmond, The	1879	xix, 449	,,	203
History of Pendennis, The	1879	viii, 424	FL	200
The same	1884	xii, 744	,,	218
History of Samuel Titmarsh, The	1878	viii, 336	,,	208
The same	1884	xii, 627	,,	223
Irish Sketch-Book, The	1879	x, 414	,,	213
Lovel, the Widower Etc.	1879		,,	216
Memoirs of Barry London, The	1879	ix, 340	,,	218
The same	1885	xx, 667	,,	220
Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush, The	1879	x, 339	,,	212
Newcomes, The (2 Vols.)	1879	viii, 440 viii, 447	,,	201, 202
The same	1885	776	,,	219
Paris Sketch-Book, The	1878	xi, 336	,,	211
Round About Papers	1879	viii, 347	,,	215
Vanity Fair	1885	x, 672	,,	217
Virginians, The (2 Vols.)	1879	viii, 440 x, 444	,,	204, 205
The same	1885	x, 770	,,	221

Theobald, M. B.

Missing Goddess and Other Legends, The	1913	x, 165	,,	226

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Thomson, C. C.				
Not At Night	1925	240	FL	403
Thurston, F.				
Romances of Amosis Ra, The	1914	vii, 388	,,	227
Times, The				
Red-Cross Story Book	N.D.	192	,,	476
Tolstoy, Count Leo				
Childhood, Boyhood and Youth	1917	xiii, 314	,,	228
Hadji Murad and Other Stories	1912	370	,,	229
Tracy, M.				
Piriki's Princess	N.D.	92	,,	484
Trevena, J.				
Bracken	1910	vi, 406	,,	231
Trollope, A.				
Barchester Towers	1902	vii, 737	,,	230
Truran, J,				
Where the Plain Begins	1933	310	,,	323
Underhill, E.				
Column of Dust, The	1909	vii, 304	,,	232
Grey World, The	1904	viii, 320	,,	233
Urquhart, M.				
Island of Souls, The	1910	433	,,	234
Vechell, H. A.				
Face of Clay, The	1906	viii, 363	,,	475
Fourth Dimension, The	1923	336	,,	238
Vale, Edmund				
Pixie Pool	1911	viii, 120	,,	419
Various Authors				
Famous Ghost Stories	1920	225	,,	404
Ghosts and Marvels	1924	xvi, 506	,,	406
Ghost Book, The	N.D.	vii, 318	,,	334
Ghost Stories, The	N.D.	256	,,	379
More Uncanny Stories	1918	110	,,	402
Short Stories of To-day	N.D.	286	,,	357

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Tales from Blackwood (Vol. I)	N.D.	98	FL	274
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	97	,,	275
The same (Vol. III)	N.D.	202	,,	276
The same (Vol. IV)	N.D.	150	,,	277
The same (Vol. V)	N.D.	180	,,	278
The same (Vol. VI)	N.D.	180	,,	279
The same (Vol. VII)	N.D.	200	,,	280
The same (Vol. VIII)	N.D.	190	,,	281
The same (Vol. IX)	N.D.	202	,,	282
The same (Vol. X)	N.D.	194	,,	283
The same (Vol. XI)	N.D.	204	,,	284
The same (Vol. XII)	N.D.	209	,,	285
The same (Vol. XIII)	N.D.	176	,,	286
The same (Vol. XIV)	N.D.	183	,,	287
The same (Vol. XV)	N.D.	186	,,	288
The same (Vol. XVI)	N.D.	196	,,	289
The same (Vol. XVII)	N.D.	192	,,	385
They Walk Again	1931	469	,,	415
Thousand Best Short Stories of All Times and All Countries, The	N.D.	xviii, 767	,,	462
Uncanny Stories	1919	125	,,	397
Vase, G.				
Great Mystery Solved, A	N.D.	302	,,	240
Venkataramani, K. S.				
Jatadharan Etc.	1937	xiii, 156	,,	463
Kandan, the Petriot	1932	261	,,	318
Murugan, the Tiller	1927	viii, 309	,,	242
The same	1929	xi, 336	,,	241
Venkataswami, M. N.				
Folk-stories of the Land of Ind	1927	xxx, 219	,,	243
Verplanck, J. C.				
Wonder-light and Other Tales, The	1890	85	,,	244
Vince, C.				
Barrie Marvell	1922	146	,,	479
Wakefield, H. R.				
Ghost Stories	1932	288	,,	411
They Return at Evening	1928	313	,,	448

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Wall, A.				
Fall of Constantinople, The	1897	ix, 332	FL	245
Wallace, Edgar				
Mind of Mr. J. Reeder, The	N.D.	319	,,	442
Ware, W.				
Zenobia	N.D.	196	,,	304
Welker, A.				
For People who Laugh	N.D.	107	,,	420
Wells, H. G.				
Food of the Gods and How It Came to Earth, The	1904	vii, 317	,,	246
Iono Bungay	1911	383	,,	250
Passionate Friends, The	1913	356	,,	247
Research Magnificent, The	1915	406	,,	248
Tales of Space and Time	1899	358	,,	249
Undying Fire, The	N.D.	253	,,	251
Westcott, G.				
Pilgrim Hawk, The	1940	127	,,	486
Westermayr, A. J.				
Rudra (A Romance of Ancient India)	1912	447	FL	252
Wharton, E.				
Tales of Men and Ghosts	1910	438	,,	401
White, M. R.				
For Those that Love It	1933	243	,,	327
Williams, C. L.				
As If	1914	64	,,	253
Williams, G.				
Magicians of Charno, The	1913	viii, 304	,,	384
Williams, R. Y.				
Vanishing Virginian, The	1940	277	,,	474
Williamson, H.				
Tarka, the Otter	1929	viii, 255	,,	254
Wintle, W. J.				
Ghost Gleams	N.D.	287	,,	392

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Wood, H.				
Three Horses of Finland, The	N.D.	116	FL	310
House of Peace, The	1912	226	,,	255
Lost Battle, The	N.D.	18	,,	483
Riddle, The	1909	47	,,	256
Saint and the Outlaw, The	1904	236	,,	257
Village in the Jungle, The	1925	301	,,	258
Wrey, B.				
Gipsy Girl, The	N.D.	106	,,	259
Yougden, Lama				
Mipam (A Tibetan Novel)	1938	ix, 340	,,	389
Yulee, C. W.				
Overshadowed	1920	viii, 384	,,	260
Zitkala-Sa				
American Indian Stories	1921	125	,,	352
Zola, Emile				
Paris (Trans. by E. A. Vizetelly)	1898	xvi, 488	,,	261

5. MISCELLANEOUS

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Abrahams, I.				
Poetry and Religion	1920	81	AL	2
Adams, W. D.				
Famous Books	N.D.	vii, 384	MSL	19
Adhem, Ben				
Work-a-day World and the Next, The	1913	80	EL	1
Anandacharya, Sri				
Kalkaram	N.D.	524	MSL	133
Anderson, F. J.				
Method of Deciphering Cryptograms, The	1887	23	,,	20
Anonymous				
Critical Essays and Literary Fragments	1903	xlix, 344	EL	15
English Miscellany Presented to Dr. Furnivall, An	1901	500	,,	81
Good Reading About Many Books	1897-8	398	MSL	128

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
How to Conduct a Public Meeting	1887	30	MSL	127
Leaves from the Tree of Time	N.D.	55	,,	125
Miscellany, A	1888	272	,,	134
Service, Not Self	1922	12	EL	83
Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury				
Characterestics of Men (Vol. I)	1733	364	MSL	106
The same (Vol. III)	1733	464	,,	107
Arnold, Mathew				
Culture and Anarchy	N.D.	380	EL	2
Essays in Criticism	1900	ix, 331	,,	4
Essays, Literary and Critical	1911	xv, 380	,,	5
On the Study of Celtic Literature and Other Essays	N.D.	xvi, 260	,,	3
Ashdown, C. H.				
British and Foreign Arms and Armour	1909	xv, 384	MSL	21
Bacon, Francis				
Essays	1885	xxxi, 388	EL	6
The same	1912	xvi, 371	,,	7
Bagehot, W.				
Literary Studies (Vol. I)	1920	xix, 387	,,	8
Balch, E. S.				
Savage and Civilized Dress	1904	12	,,	87
Baldwin, Stanley				
Our Inheritance	1928	xi, 309	AL	1
Bantain, M.				
Art of Extempore Speaking, The	1872	viii, 263	MSL	23
Bassin, E.				
British and Jewish Fraternity	1912	x, 23	AL	3
Benson, A. C.				
Essays of To-day and Yesterday	1926	64	EL	9
Bhathena, D. F.				
Simplified English	1914	iii, 26	MSL	22
Birkenhead, Earl of				
Hundred Best English Essays, The	1929	xxi, 923	EL	10

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Birkhead, E.				
Tale of Terror, The	1921	xi, 241	MSL	24
Boutell, C.				
Handbook to English Heraldry, The	1914	xxiii, 351	,,	26
Bosworth, W. G.				
Tent Town	1935	vii, 94	,,	25
Boyd, E. A.				
Contemporary Dram of Ireland, The	1918	228	,,	27
Bunting, F.				
Love letters of Famous People	1907	133	LL	37
Burke, Edmund				
Impeachment of Warren Hastings (2 Vols.)	1909	xii, 639 } 684 }	AL	5, 6
Burritt, E.				
Voice from the Forge	1848	vi, 106	MSL	28
Campbell, Lady Colin				
Etiquette of Good Society	1898	viii, 224	,,	29
Carlyle, T.				
On Heroes and Hero Worship	1900	vxiii, 336	AL	8
Carpenter, Edward				
Intermediate Sex, The	1812	176	EL	11
Carroll, J. H.				
Journalists and Writers I Have Known	1927	37	AL	7
Chalmers, A.				
British Essayists, The	1855	405	EL	12
Chamberlain, F.				
Wit and Wisdom of Queen Bess, The	1925	vi, 133	MSL	30
Channing, W. E.				
Essays (Literary and Philosophical) Vol. I	1858	ix, 171	EL	13
Chapone, Mrs.				
Letters on the Improvements of the Mind	1778	vii, 238	LL	5

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Chesterfield, Lord				
Letters (Ed. by J. Bradshaw) Vol. I	1905	xvi, 472	LL	1
The same (Vol. II)	1905	xii, 480	,,	2
The same (Vol. III)	1905	xvi, 486	,,	3
Worldly Wisdom (Selections from His Letters) Ed. by G. B. Hill	1891	lii, 234	,,	10
Cicero				
Orations	N.D.	xxxiii, 302	AL	9
Coleridge, H. N.				
Essays on Shakespeare Etc.	1930	xvi, 472	EL	14
Cousins, J. H.				
Footsteps of Freedom	1919	181	,,	16
Heathen Essays	1925	vii, 92	,,	17
New Ways in English	1918	xiii, 140	MSL	31
Path to Peace, The	1928	60	EL	18
Crombie, M.				
Secrets of Success in Public Speaking	1931	78	MSL	33
Dana, C. A.				
Art of Newspaper Making, The	1895	114	,,	33
Darlington, W. A.				
Through the Fourth Wall	1922	256	EL	19
Davar, F. C.				
Art and Morality and Other Essays	1935	xiii, 520	,,	20
Davidson, J. S.				
Poetry and Poets	N.D.	14	,,	21
Defries, E. P.				
Browning Primer, A	1894	viii, 160	,,	34
Dickinson, G. L.				
Contribution of Ancient Greece to Modern Life, The	1932	32	AL	33
Doodle, Mr.				
Diary for January 1925, The	N,D.	468	MSL	137

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ellis, Havelock				
Philosophy of Conflict, The	1919	vi, 299	EL	22
Emerson, R. W.				
Conduct of Life and Society and Solitude, The	1920	520	,,	26
Essays (I Series)	1908	vi, 288	,,	23
The same (II Series)	1905	279	,,	24
The same (I & II Series)	1920	538	,,	25
Literary Ethics	1938	34	AL	10
Writings	1888	xxxiii, 351	EL	27
Esdaile, A.				
Student's Manual of Bibliography, A	1932	397	MSL	36
Esenwein, J. B.				
Writing the Short Story	1912	xiv, 441	,,	37
Forbes, A.				
Glimpses through the Cannon Smoke	1880	vii, 310	,,	132
Foster, J. E.				
Delsarte Art of Preaching, The	N.D.	48	,,	129
Foster, R. F.				
How to Write and Sell Short Stories	1929	90	,,	41
Fox-Davies, A. C.				
Book of Public Speaking, The (Vol. I)	N.D.	xiii, 322	AL	27
The same (Vol. III)	N.D.	ix, 322	,,	28
The same (Vol. VI)	1915	iv, 339	,,	29
Complete Guide to Heraldry	N.D.	vii, 647	MSL	39
Gairdner, J.				
Paston Letters, The (Introduction)	1910	lxxxvi, 200	LL	6
The same (1422-1509) Vol. I	1910	554	,,	7
The same (Vol. II)	1910	424	,,	8
The same (Vol. III)	1910	625	,,	9
Galton, A.				
Two Essays upon Mathew Arnold	1897	122	EL	28
Garnett, R.				
International Library of Famous Literature, The Vol. I)	1900	xxi, 480	MSL	138

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Vol. II)	1900	xxv, 488	MSL	139
The same (Vol. III)	1900	xxxvi, 488	,,	140
The same (Vol. IV)	1900	xix, 488	,,	141
The same (Vol. V)	1900	xxxv, 488	,,	142
The same (Vol. VI)	1900	xxiii, 488	,,	143
The same (Vol. VII)	1900	xxix, 509	,,	144
The same (Vol. VIII)	1900	xxi, 488	,,	145
The same (Vol. IX)	1900	xvii, 488	,,	146
The same (Vol. X)	1900	xx, 488	,,	147
The same (Vol. XI)	1900	xxxiv, 488	,,	148
The same (Vol. XII)	1900	xxix, 488	,,	149
The same (Vol. XIII)	1900	xxi, 488	,,	150
The same (Vol. XIV)	1900	xxii, 488	,,	151
The same (Vol. XV)	1900	xix, 488	,,	152
The same (Vol. XVI)	1900	xxviii, 488	,,	153
The same (Vol. XVII)	1900	xviii, 488	,,	154
The same (Vol. XVIII)	1900	liv, 488	,,	155
The same (Vol. XIX)	1900	xlvii, 488	,,	156
The same (Vol. XX)	1900	xxxvi, 568	,,	157
Gilbertson, B.				
Reason and Personality	1923	75	EL	88
Giran, E.				
Modern Job : an Essay on the Problem of Evil, A	1916	92	,,	29
Godkin, E. L.				
Reflections and Comments	1896	x, 328	,,	30
Goldsmith, Oliver				
Essays	1925	286	,,	63
Gordon, G. S.				
English Literature and the Classics	1912	252	AL	26
Grant, F. G.				
Manual of Heraldry, The	1914	viii, 142	MSL	40
Grey, P.				
Shepherd's Crowns	1923	133	EL	31
Grimaldi, A.				
Funeral Oration for Andrea Alojate	1871	viii, 24	AL	30

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Guedalla, P.				
Essays of To-day and Yesterday	1926	63	EL	32
Gurney, J. H.				
Evening Recreations	1856	xvi, 224	AL	11
Harrison, C.				
Notes on the Margins	1901	ix, 252	EL	33
Hastings, B.				
Old " New Age " Orage, The	1936	42	MSL	42
Hazlitt, W. C.				
Book-Collector, The	1904	352	,,	43
Hearn, L.				
Books and Habits	1922	xvii, 328	AL	12
Hecht, D. E.				
Intelligent Revolt and Other Papers	1931	144	EL	34
Helene				
Letters, The (Ed. by H. Brooks)	1936	139	LL	4
Henderson, W. B. D.				
Swinburne and Landor	1918	viii, 304	EL	35
Herd, H.				
Every Day Word Traps	1931	61	MSL	44
Writer's Guide, The	1931	ix, 91	,,	45
Hollingshead, J.				
Plain English	1880	vii, 191	EL	36
Holyoake, G. J.				
Public Speaking and Debate	1918	viii, 266	MSL	47
Howard, D. N.				
Art and Craft of Humorous Writing, The	1930	83	,,	46
Hume, D.				
Essays, Moral, Political and Literary	1903	vii, 616	EL	37
Huxley, Aldous				
Do What You Will	1936	v, 246	,,	38
Hyde, Victor				
Free-lance Journalism	1928	77	MSL	48

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Indian Library Association				
Constitution and Bye-Laws	1934	16	MSL	130
Iddesleigh, Earl of				
Pleasures, Dangers and Uses of Desultory Reading, The	1885	60	AL	13
Inayat Khan				
In an Eastern Rose-Garden	N.D.	367	,,	14
Jeffery, F.				
Essays on English Poets and Poetry	N.D.	591	EL	40
Jennings, J. G.				
Modern English Speeches and Addresses	1914	x, 176	AL	25
John, Earl of Orrery				
Letters to His Son on the Writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift	1752	222	LL	14
Johnston, A.				
American Orations	1908	xviii, 405	AL	24
Jones, E. D.				
English Critical Essays (19th Century)	1916	viii, 610	EL	86
Jones, E. R.				
Selected English Speeches	1913	viii, 383	AL	15
Jones, Sir Henry				
Essays on Literature and Education	N.D.	288	EL	39
Junius				
Letters	1820	xxviii, 255	LL	11
Kaye, J. W.				
Letters of an Optimist	1870	xv, 287	EL	41
Kennedy, B.				
Thought-Coin	1921	x, 219	EL	42
Kincaid, C. A.				
Tale of the Tulsi Plant and Other Tales, The	1916	177	MSL	49
Kitch, E. M.				
Tagore (A Bibliography)	1922	14	,,	50

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Kleiser, G.				
Helpful Hints on Writing and Reading	1911	viii, 158	MSL	51
Krishna Menon, T. K.				
Speeches and Writings	1916	ix, 159	AL	31
Lakshmana Pillai, T.				
Essays	1918	394	EL	89
Lalcaca, R. J.				
Precious Thoughts of Master Minds	1914	144	MSL	126
Lambourn, E. O.				
Simple Guide to Committee Procedure, A	1930	64	,,	52
Lang, Andrew				
Essays of To-day and Yesterday	1926	64	EL	43
Lea, G.				
Radio Drama and How to Write It	1926	91	MSL	53
Lewis, A. D.				
Essays in Fury	1904	xvi, 246	EL	44
Lincoln, A.				
Speeches and Letters	1912	xxi, 237	AL	16
Little, A. G.				
Roger Bacon (Essays on)	1914	viii, 426	EL	45
Loane, G. G.				
Selected English Essays	1925	256	,,	85
Lockyer, Sir N. and W. L.				
Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature	1910	x, 220	MSL	54
London, K. M.				
Two Mystic Poets	1922	vii, 97	EL	46
Macaulay, Lord				
Critical and Historical Essays (2 Vols.)	1864	vii, 414 } 424 }	,,	47, 48
Speeches	1863	xvi, 562	AL	17
Macdonald, D.				
Brooks of Morning, The	1933	xii, 245	EL	49

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Madras Library Association				
Library Movement, The	1929	xxvii, 173	MSL	35
Library Movement and Library Legislation Abroad	1931	16	,,	31
Memoirs	1941	144	,,	135
Maeterlinck, M.				
Wisdom and Destiny	1909	xxiii, 353	EL	50
Maguire, E. K.				
Gateway to Literature, The	N.D.	144	MSL	67
Marble, A. R.				
Nobel Prize Winners in Literature, The	1925	xiii, 312	,,	57
Mathews, W.				
Nugae Litterarioe	1896	viii, 344	EL	51
McCurdy, E.				
Roses of Paestum	1900	199	,,	52
Member of the Aristocracy, A				
Manners and Rules of Good Society	1893	xv, 239	MSL	58
Millar, A.				
Letters on Patriotism Etc.	1750	vii, 338	LL	38
Miller, W.				
Shakespeare's Othello and the Crash of Character	1903	108	MSL	59
Mills, C.				
Attic Nights	1879	xvi, 370	,,	60
Muller, F. Max				
Chips from a German Workshop (Vol. I)	1894	xvi, 510	,,	61
The same (Vol. II)	1870	402	,,	62
The same (Vol. III)	1870	544	,,	63
The same (New Edition)	1895	viii, 531	,,	64
The same (Vol. IV)	1895	xlv, 633	,,	65
Mumby, F. A.				
Letters of Literary Men (XIX Century)	N.D.	vii, 632	LL	13
Muni, A. K.				
Open Letters to Brahmasri G. Gangadhara Somayajeegaru	1923	viii, 40	,,	12

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Murray, Gilbert				
Religio Grammatici	1918	47	AL	18
Myers, F. W. H.				
Essays (Classical)	1883	viii, 223	EL	53
Essays (Modern)	1883	334	,,	54
Fragments of Prose and Poetry	1904	xi, 211	MSL	66
Narasimha Sastri, S. V.				
Public Libraries at Home and Abroad	1919	69	,,	68
Nevill, R.				
Merry Past, The	1909	307	,,	69
Nightingale, F.				
To Her Nurses	1914	x, 148	AL	19
Nishikanta Chattopadhyaya				
Three Lectures	1895	89	,,	20
Oaten, E. F.				
Anglo-Indian Literature	1908	xv, 215	EL	55
Ossian				
Poems (Trans. by J. Macpherson) 2 Vols.	1796	xii, 363 / 391	MSL	55, 56
Oswald, E.				
Legend of Fair Helen, The	1905	xii, 211	,,	70
Overbury, K. E.				
Further Impressions of the Public Library System of the U. S. A.	1928	47	,,	71
Oza, K. L.				
Confessions of a Graduate, The	1910	123	LL	15
Paget, J.				
Paradoxes and Puzzles	1874	xiii, 472	EL	56
Palgrave, R. F. D.				
Chairman's Handbook, The	1911	xi, 110	MSL	72
Papini, G.				
Four and Twenty Minds	1923	320	EL	58
Palgrave, W. G.				
Essays on Eastern Questions	1872	ix, 349	,,	57

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Pater, W.				
Miscellaneous Studies	1909	253	EL	59
Pertwee, E.				
Art of Effective Public Speaking, The	1911	ix, 268	MSL	74
Art of Speaking, The	N.D.	70	,,	73
Pillai, T. L.				
Aphorisms	N.D.	16	,,	75
Pittenger, W.				
Oratory (Sacred and Secular)	1883	vi, 224	,,	76
Plumb, R.				
Meaning of the Gift, The	1903	24	AL	21
Powell, A. E.				
Ritual of Business, The	N.D.	135	MSL	77
Quincey, Thomas De				
Selected Essays	1895	xvi, 251	EL	60
Quinn, J. H.				
Library Cataloguing	1913	viii, 256	MSL	78
Quinn, J. H. and H. W. Acomb				
Manual of Cataloguing and Indexing, A	1933	286	,,	79
Rajagopalachari, C.				
Chats Behind Bars	1931	98	AL	22
Rajagopalan, P. K.				
Shakespeare's Julius Caesar	1932	xvi, 131	MSL	80
Ranade, M. G.				
Miscellaneous Writings	1915	380	,,	81
Ranganathan, S. R.				
Classified Catalogue Code	1934	xiv, 292	,,	82
Colon Classification (Part I)	1933	xiv, 128	,,	83
The same (Part II)	1932	136	,,	84
The same (Part III)	1933	106	,,	85
Five Laws of Library Science, The	1931	xxxii, 458	,,	86
Theory of Library Catalogue, The	1938	393	,,	87
Rangaswami Aiyar, A.				
Address at First South India Aryan Conference	1940	9	AL	34

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ransome, A.				
Oscar Wilde	1917	vii, 234	MSL	88
Rao, D. T.				
Public Library Movement in India	1929	3	,,	90
Rau, A. M.				
Journalism as a Career	N.D.	xiii, 138	,,	89
Ray, P. C.				
Essays and Discourses	1918	xxxii, 349	EL	61
Reed, H.				
Lectures on the British Poets	1857	viii, 408	AL	23
Richardson, E. C.				
Classification (Theoretical and Practical)	1912	xvi, 153	MSL	91
Rigg, J.				
How to Conduct a Meeting	1929	87	,,	92
How to Take the Chair	1933	87	,,	93
Roberts, H. H.				
Public Speaker, The	1923	viii, 190	,,	94
Roberts, S. C.				
Doctor Watson	1931	32	,,	95
Rose, J. H.				
Pitt and Napolean (Essays and Letters)	1912	vii, 343	EL	67
Rose, W. and Isaacs, J.				
Contemporary Movements in European Literature	1928	xi, 290	,,	82
Rowley, Hon. H.				
Puniana	N.D.	270	MSL	96
Ruskin, J.				
Arrows of the Chase (2 Vols.)	1880	xxv, 306 xv, 348	LL	23, 24
The same (2 Vols. together)	N.D.	xix, 250	,,	26
Fors Clavigera (Vol. I)	1871	249	,,	16
The same (Vol. II)	1872	260	,,	17
The same (Vol. III)	1873	312	,,	18
The same (Vol. IV)	1874	292	,,	19
The same (Vol. V)	1875	354	,,	20
The same (Vol. VI)	1876	396	,,	21

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Vol. VII)	1877	412	LL	22
Guide to the Academy of Fine Arts, Venice, A	1877	57	MSL	97
Hortus Inclusus	1887	vii, 164	LL	27
Inaugural Address at the Cambridge School of Art	1879	27	MSL	97
Notes on the Construction of Sheep-folds	1879	52	,,	97
Pearls for Young Ladies	1878	xii, 287	,,	98
Precious Thoughts	1865	xii, 477	,,	99
Relation Between Michael Angelo and Tintoret, The	1877	45	,,	97
Salsette and Elephanta	1879	16	,,	97
Sesame and Lilies	1876	xxviii, 172	AL	32
Time and Tide	1872	xii, 211	LL	25
Russell, Bertrand				
Sceptical Essays	1928	251	EL	62
Sathe, T. A.				
Every Day Morals	N.D.	162	MSL	101
Satyarthi, A. S.				
Torch-bearers of To-morrow	1930	vi, 46	,,	102
Savage, E. A.				
Manual of Descriptive Annotation for Library Catalogues	1906	vi, 155	,,	103
Sayers, W. C. B.				
Manual of Children's Libraries, A	1932	270	,,	104
Schiller				
Letters and Essays	1845	xiv, 318	LL	30
Schlegel, A. W.				
Dramatic Art and Literature	1846	viii, 535	AL	4
Scott, Sir Walter				
Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft	1884	320	LL	31
Essay on Chivalry	1876	80	EL	84
Essays on Chivalry and Romance	1892	216	,,	73
Seligman, V. J.				
Oxford Oddities	1923	219	EL	68

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Severance, H. O.				
Library Primer for Missouri High Schools, A	1915	30	MSL	105
Sharman, Julian				
Cursory History of Swearing, A	1884	viii, 213	,,	108
Sharp, R. F.				
Reader's Guide to "Everyman's Library", The	1932	lxiv, 255	,,	109
Sharpe, W.				
Ideal Gods and Other Essays	1900	177	EL	72
Slater, J. H.				
How to Collect Books	1905	xii, 205	MSL	110
Smalley, G. W.				
London Letters (2 Vols.)	1890	ix, 527 vi, 585	LL	28, 29
Somervell, R. U.				
Love and Death (An Anthology)	1934	xviii, 165	MSL	111
Spencer, Herbert				
Facts and Comments	1902	vi, 213	EL	70
Spinoza, Benedict de				
Correspondence of, The (Trans. by A. Wolf)	1928	502	LL	35
Spitteler, C.				
Laughing Truths	1927	xv, 243	EL	64
Sreenivasa Moorthy, S.				
Literary Criticism	1902	23	MSL	112
Stevenson, R. L.				
Selected Essays	1923	xxii, 188	EL	65
Stewart, J. D.				
How to Use a Library	1910	ix, 83	MSL	113
Strauss, J.				
Essays	N.D.	264	EL	71
Strickland, A.				
Historic Scenes and Poetic Fancies	1850	xii, 400	MSL	114
Subrahmanya Bharati, C.				
Essays and Other Prose Fragments	1937	67	EL	69

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Swinburne, A. C.				
William Blake (A Critical Essay)	1906	xi, 339	EL	66
Tagore, Rabindranath				
Glimpses of Bengal	1921	vii, 166	LL	32
Letters from Abroad	1924	156	,,	33
Temple, Sir William				
Essays	N.D.	xi, 331	EL	74
Tovey, D. C.				
Gray and His Friends	1890	xvi, 312	LL	34
Tytler, A. F.				
Essay on the Principles of Translation	N.D.	xiv, 239	EL	75
Unwin, Stanley				
Truth About Publishing, The	1929	359	MSL	115
Valupilai, C.				
Siragiri	1937	98	,,	116
Venkataramani, K. S.				
On the Sand Dunes	1923	x, 58	,,	117
Wagner, Leopald				
How to Publish a Book Article	1898	ix, 210	,,	118
Waidya, H.				
Humble Tribute to the Memory of J. N. Tata, A	N.D.	17	,,	136
Wheatley, H. B.				
How to Catalogue a Library	N,D.	xii, 268	,,	119
How to Form a Library	N.D.	248	,,	120
Whiting, M. B.				
Dante and His Poetry	1932	218	,,	121
Whittaker, T.				
Appolonius of Tyana and Other Essays	1909	211	,,	76
Woolf, V.				
Common Reader, The	1938	255	EL	78
Wright, W. H.				
Misinforming a Nation	1917	222	MSL	122

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Yeats, J. B.				
Essays (Irish and American)	1918	99	EL	79
Yeats, W. B.				
Essays	1924	viii, 538	,,	77
Samhain	1902-8	258	MSL	100
Yone Noguchi				
Through the Torii	1922	208	EL	90
Yorick				
Letter Concerning Mr. Henry Irving, A	1877	18	LL	36
Yorke, Oliver				
Reliques of Father Prout, The	1860	xiii, 578	MSL	124
Young, S. A.				
Isthmian Echoes	1928	xv, 303	,,	123
Zimmermann				
Essay on National Pride, An	1771	v, 312	EL	80

Printed by C. Subbarayudu, at the Vasanta Press, Adyar, Madras, India.